

# File #:

62-HQ - 116395

# Serial Scope:

Bulky 1120

Released under the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992 (44 USC 2107 Note). Case#:NW 55087 Date: 11-18-2017

62- HQ-116395

Serial 1120 PT 1



62-HQ-116395-E1120 PT 1

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

HQ - HEADQUARTERS

BOX 3582

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #
0062 116395	1	1120	ONLY

2/13/88848



RRP004Z72R



Excised  
copy  
for Senate

274-10125

AGG

WOMEN'S BAIL FUND

274-10125

F B I

Date: 3/14/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172487)

SUEJECT: WOMEN'S BAIL FUND  
IS-NEW LEFT  
(OO:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of one LHM re the Women's Bail Fund.

Individuals mentioned in attached LHM are not characterized due to insufficient information in the files of the NYO to identify or characterize them.

NYO files contain no information re PATRICIA REINER with exception that she is subject of Minneapolis file 157-1288 captioned, "PATRICIA REINER, EM-BPP."

Information Identifies  
Informant

Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)

2-Minneapolis (157-1288) (Encs. 2) (RM)

2-Albany (Encs. 2) (RM)

1-New York (100-

1-New York (100-

1-New York (100-

1-New York (100-

1-New York (100-172487)

1-New York

(PAM ENGLE)

(SHIRLEY TAYLOR)

(GERRY TOSCA)

(AMY LOWENSTEIN)

(MARY PINOTTI) (42)

AJO:ihr  
(13)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

Approved: 304

DATE FORW: 3/26/72

Sent: 1

Per: 8

## Information Identifies Informant

Sources utilized in this LHM are as follows:

1st source  
2nd source  
3rd source  
6th source

} Informants  
Symbol  
#

SAS of the FBI observing demonstrations are as follows:

5/14/71

CARLOS R. DURAN  
PATRICK ARNALL  
ARTHUR F. PITTENGER

7/26/71

LOUIS E. BROWN  
ARTHUR F. PITTENGER

### LEADS:

#### MINNEAPOLIS

AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA. Will conduct indices check re Women's Bail Fund and advise NYO re PATRICIA REINER's affiliation with the Fund.

#### ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK. Inasmuch as the Fund has stated donations are tax exempt, Albany will determine if the Fund has filed to solicit charitable funds and/or filed articles of incorporation.

#### NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will determine if account #046-514716 at Chemical Bank New York Trust Co. is account of Women's Bail Fund.

NY 100-172487

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

4th source

5th source

7th source

} Sources

CAUTION: NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO RESIDENT  
AGENTS, DETACH.

NY 100-172487

LEADS (CONT'D)

2. Will submit under separate communication NYO recommendation to interview ~~Informant~~ former PSI of NYO.

3. Will follow activities of the Women's Bail Fund.

CLASSIFICATION:

Enclosed LHM is classified, "Confidential" because it contains information from sources of continuing value, disclosure of which might reveal their identity and thus be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the US.





~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 14, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. NYfile (100-172487)

Women's Bail Fund

Unless otherwise stated, all sources in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

On March 30, 1971, a first confidential source furnished literature, concerning the Women's Bail Fund, which was picked up at the Upper Westside Womens Center, 627 Amsterdam Avenue, New York, New York (NY) on March 27, 1971. The literature captioned, "Women's Bail Fund" argued that the Women's House of Detention, in New York City (NYC), should not exist and that "the Women's House of Detention, along with the prisons and jails across the country, is a weapon used by the power structure here in America to oppress and exploit the people of poor communities." It further relates that "Women have come together in New York from many different organizations to form a Women's Bail Fund for all the sisters inside the House of Detention. The Bail Fund is also working to prepare simple pamphlets on law because of the total lack of any legal resources in the House of Detention and secure legal assistance where needed." The address is listed as the Women's Bail Fund, P.O. Box 637, Cooper Station, NY, NY 10003.

On August 26, 1971, the first source furnished literature on the Women's Bail Fund which stated, "The Women's Bail Fund is a coalition of Third World and white women who are:

".....raising bail to release women prisoners from Rikers Island.

"...establishing communication with women inside.

"....assisting women who are bailed out in meeting their needs.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Women's Bail Fund

"....providing legal information for prisoners.

"....making public the torture these women undergo.

"....supporting prison struggles everywhere."

On April 12, 1971, a second confidential source made available a flyer on the Women's Bail Fund which was distributed at the National Womens March on the Pentagon on April 10, 1971. The flyer, captioned, "Victory to the NLF and All Oppressed Peoples" states "Women in Vietnam and in the United States are fighting for the right to live: for the very right to exist.....the U.S. is now dotted with concentration camps for the poor and non-white: the jails.....But imprisonment doesn't break the spirit of the sisters in jail. They resist! When denied their dignity, they organize and fight back. When one sister is beaten they organiz and resist. In the coldest part of winter when the boilers had broken down, the women worked in freezing temperatures in cold water to do the laundry-not 'because the pigs made us do it - but for our 'own beautiful sisters.' .....We Vietnamese, Black, Latin, White and Asian-american women are united in our struggle - we share common goals and face a common enemy. We express our complete solidarity with the NLF and shall work to bring the victory there."

On May 14, 1971, Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a demonstration in front of the NYC Women's House of Detention sponsored by the Women's Bail Fund and Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF). The demonstrators chanted slogans calling for release of their "sisters" from jail and expressed opposition to a proposed move of the inmates of the Women's House of Detention from its downtown site to the Rikers Island Prison Facility. The demonstrators called this proposed move an attempt to isolate the "sisters from their supporters."

By means of a loudspeaker, the demonstrators called to several inmates of the House of Detention who appeared in the upper storey windows, obtained their names and place of arrest. This information allegedly was to be used to obtain bail for the prisoners in question. Thereafter, several speakers denounced the jails as concentration camps and called for the release of the "political prisoners." in the House of Detention. Among the speakers was Shirley Taylor of the Women's Bail Fund and a former inmate of the Women's House of Detention.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Women's Bail Fund

### YAWF

YAWF is the ~~the~~ youth group of the Workers World Party (WWP).

WV

### WWP

The WWP was founded in 1959 by individuals who disagreed with policies of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). The WWP dissidents advocated unconditional support of the Soviet Union and the building of a revolutionary party geared to the overthrow of capitalism. More recently the WWP has called for peaceful solutions to Sino-Soviet disputes, however, the WWP generally supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological differences with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A third confidential source advised on May 18, 1971, the Women's Bail Fund has called for victory for the Vietcong and is setting up a "phone chain" to be able to call for "action against the transfer of women from the House of Detention to Rikers Island."

On June 6, 1971, the third source advised the Women's Bail Fund will have a "major bail out of women" from the Women's House of Detention from June 10 to June 13, 1971 at the Washington Square Methodist Church. It will include four days of "discussions, films, counseling and information services" for inmates and their families. The coordinator for the Bail Fund was identified as Pam Engle, telephone number 989-6717.

On July 26, 1971, SAS of the FBI observed a picket-type demonstration at 51st Street and Avenue of the Americas protesting the existence of all jails. Among the groups represented was the Women's Bail Fund.

On August 4, 1971, a fourth confidential source advised the following checks were among those drawn from the bank account of Lubell, Lubell, Fine and Schaap, Attorneys-at-Law, 103 Park Avenue, NY, NY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's Bail Fund

<u>Date</u>	<u>Payee</u>	<u>Bank of Deposit and/or Endorser</u>
June 25, 1971	Women's Bail Fund for \$2,000.00	Chemical #046-514716
June 25, 1971	Women's Bail Fund for \$3,500.00	Patricia Reiner 4th N.W. National Minneapolis, Minnesota

This information is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. Frank V. Scuderi, Assistant Secretary, Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, 253-15 Union Turnpike, Floral Park, NY.

The source no longer has custody of the basic documents from which the check information was obtained.

ST. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
The fourth source advised on January 5, 1971 that Jonathan W. Lubell, William H. Schaap, Stephen L. Fine, Neal L. Gantcher and David G. Lubell are all members of Lubell, Lubell, Fine and Schaap Law Firm.

A fifth confidential source advised on February 25, 1970, that as of July, 1968, William Schaap, an attorney for Lubell, Lubell, Fine and Schaap, was a member of the Board of Directors of the National Lawyers Guild (NLG). DC.

The fifth source advised on February 25, 1970, William Schaap, Neal Gantcher and Stephen Fine had reservations to attend the NLG, 31st National Convention, February 20-23, 1970 in Washington, D.C.

On April 17, 1969, a sixth confidential source advised that as of May, 1969, Jonathan Lubell was President of the New York City Chapter of the NLG.

NLG

NLG is a communist front organization of lawyers and law students dedicated to Communist Party, USA and New Left ideals for radical change of the social, economic and judicial systems in the United States.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Women's Bail Fund

On January 6, 1972, the first source made available a one page leaflet distributed through the mails by the Women's Bail Fund and dated December, 1971. The leaflet is a request for funds for the Bail Fund with the notation that donations are tax exempt. The leaflet, in part says, "The Women's Bail Fund is one arm of the growing nationwide prison solidarity movement. During the past year we raised bail to release over 120 women who have been imprisoned while awaiting trial....."

On January 23, 1972, a seventh confidential source advised that Post Office Box 637, Cooper Station, NY, NY, is subscribed to by the Women's House of Detention Bail Fund and rented by Mary C. Pinotti, 86 East 3rd Street, NY, NY (Telephone 777-5823.)

The third source advised on February 10, 1972 the Women's Bail Fund is trying to obtain a grant from the NY People's Life Fund (PLF), however, they have been advised by the PLF that they may receive a loan rather than an outright grant. The source advised the Fund participated in a demonstration a month ago at the New York City Correctional Institution at Riker's Island, NY, however, said its activities seem to be limited. The source advised that two principal activists of the Women's Bail Fund are Amy Lowenstein and Gerry Tosca.

The NY PLF is a fund set up by the War Tax Resistance (WTR) to grant loans or funds to local groups in the NY area.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The WTR is a national organization which encourages the non-payment of federal taxes as a protest to the war in Indochina.

- 5\* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/28/72

FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-22702) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S BAIL FUND  
IS-NEW LEFT

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re New York airtel to the Bureau dated 3/14/72.

On 4/19/72, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that no certificate of incorporation located in either the active file or the file records regarding any bail fund.

On 4/19/72, a second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that captioned organization has not filed with the State of New York to solicit charitable funds.

The second confidential source further advised that the captioned organization may fall within those certain persons who are exempted under New York State Law, Article 10-A, Solicitation and Collection of Funds for Charitable Purposes, Section 482-A. The second confidential source stated that in most instances charitable organizations are exempted under the exemption provision not requiring filing with the State of New York to solicit charitable funds whenever gross contributions during a fiscal year are not in excess of \$1,000.

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-New York (100-172487) (RM)  
1-Albany  
GLS:mmq  
(5)

REC-71  
EX-112

7 MAY 3 1972

NEW LEFT

55 JUN 2 1972

FBI

Date: 8/28/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172487)

SUBJECT: <sup>100</sup> WOMEN'S BAIL FUND  
IS - REVACT  
(OO:NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM regarding the Women's Bail Fund.

LHM is classified "Confidential" inasmuch as information received from sources of continuing value, if disclosed could impair their future effectiveness and therefore be prejudicial to the national defense interests. Indices of the NYO are negative concerning individuals mentioned in the LHM as being members of the Women's Bail Fund with the exception of AMY LOBENSTINE.

New York Office files reflect AMY LOBENSTINE is a member of the Women's Liberation Movement and, in 1969, was a member of the "People Against Racism", an umbrella-type organization financed by church groups working exclusively in White communities in opposition to the supremacy of White culture. LOBENSTINE is the wife of FARNSWORTH ELLIOT LOBENSTINE, subject of case captioned, "FARNSWORTH ELLIOT LOBENSTINE; SM - REVACT (VB); (New York file 100-165762, Bureau file 100-459419).

2 - Bureau (Encls.10) (RM)  
1 - New York (105-108560) (AMY LOBENSTINE)  
1 - New York  
AJO:lab  
(5)

ST-106  
DEC 16

NO AUG 30 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

70 SEP 21 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NY 100-172487

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NEW YORK, NEW YORK  
August 28, 1977

Sources utilized in this LHM are as follows:

First source  
**INFORMANT**

Second Source  
**SOURCE**

Third source  
**SOURCE**

Fourth source  
**INFORMANT**

Fifth source  
**INFORMANT**

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Inasmuch as the Women's Bail Fund has had several contacts with Weatherman subjects, New York will continue efforts to determine activities and structure of the Fund.





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

August 28, 1972

Women's Bail Fund

A first confidential source advised that Beverly Sterner, Channel 13 News, 304 West 58th Street, New York, New York, is affiliated with the Women's Bail Fund (WBF).

An article appeared in the March, 1972 issue of the "Liberated Guardian", captioned "Women's Bail Fund; Organizing Our Anger", written by five unidentified members of the Women's Bail Fund Collective.

The article relates "The Women's Bail Fund is a group of about 35 women in New York City that bails women out of jail (150 so far). They have been organized for over a year and a half and did their first bailout on December 20, 1970. They have been active in supporting other groups involved in the prison struggle. They do legal follow-up for bailed-out sisters who want it and have been talking with people about the prison struggle, why jails exist, who the real enemies are, etcetera."

The article is introduced by the following statement:

"For this article we wanted to talk about ourselves. So five of us volunteered to collect different thoughts from as many women as possible in our group and then pooled these reflections in this article, using the words from their raps."

The article, being reflections of the various members of the group, is a series of quotes by unidentified members concerning the WBF.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Women's Bail Fund

The following are reflections of some WBF members carried under the subcaption "Our Roots - Why We Started - Why We Joined".

"There was a woman in my consciousness-raising group who was in the bail fund when it was first getting started and she talked with others about it. To some of us it was a very exciting idea. To others it was frightening - connecting to political activity as women. Ultimately it ended in a split of my small group on whether we should carry our newly raised consciousness to any sort of feminist political action or not.

"In the past, I was politically frustrated because I was only involved in one-shot actions. I saw what was happening in terms of how this system functions to oppress black people and that resulted in a lot of pain for me. I felt I had to reflect my stands in a day-to-day struggle. I had the sense that the women in the WBF were also aware of that need.

"When sisters want us to, we go to court with them. When I go to court I find that it can do bad things to my head. I make judgements like this judge is better than another one, but it's all shit. All judges are pigs. Or like feeling good that a sister got six months instead of five years when she shouldn't have gotten anything at all.

"I was in the House of Detention when there was the bail fund demonstration on December 20, 1970. The whole tier was so excited. When someone saw the first people she let out a scream and everyone rushed to the windows. As the chanting increased outside we started to sing and chant. They locked us in our cells so each person would be isolated and intimidated about chanting. But all the women kept it up. Everyone inside said the feeling about this demonstration was different than other demonstrations. There had been more contact. The women saw Afeni and Joan and another woman that they had known inside outside in the demonstration. That was real important.

"A lot of it was the bail fund. The bail fund banner with the address made it real that people were serious about supporting people inside. It wasn't going to be a one-shot deal.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Women's Bail Fund

The following are reflections carried under the sub-caption "Questions We Are Facing Right Now".

"There's a real dialectic between reform and revolution. So much of what we do is short-term support stuff that can be seen as reformist. When prisoners raise these demands it's understood to be revolutionary; when people on the outside raise them, they are felt to be reformist. I have done a whole lot of courtroom work, both in the bail fund and before too. In fact, the whole social work thing is what I come out of, which is why it is so hard for me to deal with all this ('cause I obviously reflect a lot of that work). Social work when it started back in the late 1800's and early 1900's came out of real radical circles, the radicals and feminists and such. And when you read MAO, he talks about service to the people as a revolutionary thing. But for us it feels weird because it has been co-opted. I think that the movement now, trying to recoup the revolutionary aspects, that original sense of service to the people, trying to help people survive.

"One of the ways to really keep ourselves out of the rut of being social workers is to engage in more political education among ourselves and to ask other groups how they've dealt with this question. Also we should be more involved in educating other people.

"We should be doing more for women inside. We need to really work on facilitating communications between the sisters inside the jail. Women prisoners have been slower to get organized but I'm sure this is because there is so much isolation in the women's jail. Concretely, we need to write more letters to find out what is going on, send literature, but also tell the women about each other, about what other women are thinking and feeling. This would stop the sense of isolation and increase the sense of solidarity.

"I think much of the movement is guilty of ultra-leftism. In China the Communists worked on a lot of things that were a lot less than what they ultimately wanted. We're too afraid of being contaminated by being involved in reform movements. We too often define our enemies too broadly and our allies too narrowly.

## Women's Bail Fund

"I've been real impressed with what women in the group are willing to commit themselves to do and that they fulfill those commitments. And that atmosphere of responsibility affects new members too. This is real important. It helps me through the rough times and all the ideological hassles and struggles we go through. You really have a sense that everyone really wants to work things through, search for solutions, wants to hold together because we feel responsible for the work. Even the way people ask for leaves of absence when they are sick or too busy, that they feel they want to explain why they have to stop doing work for a while, shows people's commitment and responsibility."

The "Liberated Guardian" was created in April, 1970, through active and violent dissent against the politics and policies of the "Guardian". Its major aims were to produce a "more revolutionary" paper, to operate collectively within it and to maintain by design a loose political position.

The "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" which takes a strong left position but is not identified with any organized group. It is considered to be the largest radical weekly in America.

A second confidential source advised an account for the WBF was opened on July 6, 1971, for \$3,500. The account was closed ten days later on July 16, 1971. This account was opened by Patricia Reiner of 2451 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis. Reiner, on August 30, 1971, submitted a forwarding address of 855 South Cedar Lane, Valparaiso, Indiana 46383.

A third confidential source advised the WBF set aside money for Constance Trimble at the First National Bank, Minneapolis, Minnesota. The source advised two accounts were opened for the WBF on behalf of Trimble. One account was a savings account in the amount of \$2,000; the other was a checking account in the amount of \$2,800. The trustees for these accounts were listed as Neil B. Dietrich or Catherine Collins.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Women's Bail Fund

Constance Trimble was tried and found not guilty on a charge of first degree murder for making a telephone call which lured a St. Paul, Minnesota police officer to an ambush slaying which occurred in 1970.

On April 5, 1972, and April 8, 1972, a fourth confidential source advised Jennifer Dohrn and Judith Clark were in contact with various members of the WBF on these two days.

Judith Ann Clark is a member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) - Weatherman faction and was underground in 1970 prior to her arrest on December 17, 1970 by Special Agents (SAs) of the FBI New York City, as a result of an outstanding arrest wanted for unlawful flight to avoid prosecution - mob action. Clark was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury at Chicago, Illinois in April, 1970, prior to her arrest. She was sentenced to three years, for which she spent nine months in the Cook County Jail, Chicago, Illinois, and was released in July, 1971, to serve the remaining time on probation in New York City.

Jennifer Ellen Dohrn is the sister of FBI Top Ten Fugitive Bernadine Rae Dohrn. Both sisters are alleged members of the SDS - Weatherman faction.

SDS was founded during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960's functioned as the leading New Left campus-based student organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy," the SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position. It maintained a national office at 1608 West Madison Street,

- 5 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's Bail Fund

Chicago, Illinois, until February, 1970. Internal factionalism during 1969 produced three main factions: Weatherman, Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), and Worker Student Alliance (WSA). The Weatherman and RYM no longer consider themselves associated with the SDS. The WSA faction continues to use the name SDS.

On April 14, 1972, a fifth confidential source advised that Judith Clark was in touch on April 3, 1972, with a Beth Last Name Unknown (LNU), at 466 East 48th Street, Brooklyn, New York, concerning the WBF.

The source advised that Clark, on November 5, 1972, was in touch with an unknown female and discussed the Wednesday night meeting of the WBF. Clark discussed the fact that Jeannie LNU, Estelle LNU and Laurie LNU would be at the meeting at 5:30 PM, that evening at Clark's residence. The source related that Sara LNU and Naomi LNU, both from the Defense Bail Fund, were also expected at the meeting. Clark discussed the fact that the WBF has no common politics and no common political direction at this point and the WBF could become a defense committee, not because it would be desirable, but because of a lack of any other direction.

The source advised that on the same day, Clark was in touch with Amy Lobenstine from the WBF at telephone number 663-1136, and both agreed to attend an education meeting of the Fund.

The fifth confidential source further related that Clark was in contact, on April 8, 1972, with a Marilyn Dalismer, 254-4498, and a Shelley Lawrence, 663-1136. Both were identified by the source as being associated with the WBF.

On April 21, 1972, the fifth confidential source advised Clark and Dohrn went to the residence of Marilyn Dalsimer, 110 Bleecker Street, Apartment 7D, New York City, telephone number 254-4498 on that day. Dalsimer was identified as a member of the WBF.

- 6\* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
New York, New York  
August 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title                      Women's Bail Fund

Character                Internal Security -  
                             Revolutionary Activities

Reference                is made to New York memorandum,  
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : *JP* SAC, NEW YORK (100-172487) (C)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S BAIL FUND  
IS - REVACT  
(OO:NY)

DATE: 11/30/72

Re New York airtel and LHM, 8/28/72, and captioned as above.

On 11/28/72, **INFORMANT** advised the Women's Bail Fund, (WBF) is not a leading element and lacks any influence in the movement in New York City.

A review of the subject file discloses there is no structure to the WBF and that it is a coalition of women who belong to various groups in the New York City area, whose main purpose is to raise funds for selected women in jail.

It is noted that Weatherman subjects have contacted those involved in the bail fund. However, have decried the lack of political direction of the WBF and would like to turn it into a defense committee because of a lack of any other direction. There is no indication that this has occurred, and the bail fund still remains a loose coalition of like-minded individuals from various groups seeking to raise funds for various purposes. Because of its lack of common political direction, it has had no influence and presently is ineffective in the movement.

In view of the above, the NYO is discontinuing investigation in this matter to be reopened upon receipt of pertinent information from sources that the bail fund is being redirected as a structured group for a common political and ideological purpose.

② Bureau (RM)  
1 - New York

ST-113  
REC-76

AJO:jss

(3)

23 DEC 4 1972

59 DEC 12 1972

REV. 12/1/72  
SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED



Excised  
copy for  
Senate

274-10125

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Vol I

FBI

Date: 11/17/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-NEW)

SUBJECT: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
SM-C

Attached are five (5) copies of an LHM relating to the captioned organization which plans a march on Washington, D.C., January 8, 1968.

Sources referred to in this LHM are as follows:

Source who furnished all details and copies of publications is SF 1773-S on 11/15/67;

Source used to document VIVIAN HALLINAN is

SF 2470-S;

Source used to document TERENCE HALLINAN is

SC 52-S;

Source used to document BETTY MEREDITH is

SF 2082-S;

Source used to document VINCENT HALLINAN is

CSNY 1057-S.

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 5 - RM)  
4 - San Francisco (1 - 100-NEW)

(1 - 134-44)

(1 - 100-7514) (WILPF)

(1 - 100-53769) (WILPF - MARIN CO.)

RML:cg AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.

(7) C.S. 932 RAO (SD, GRD, CDY)

XEROX

DATE FORW: 11-27-67

HOW FORW: BY

BY

Approved: 347

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

INT. SEC.

UNRECORDED COPY AND COPY OF ENCL. FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

November 17, 1967

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

A source advised on November 15, 1967, that an organization captioned as above has been organized for the purpose of protesting the Vietnam War. The source stated that it is the objective of this organization to induce women by the thousands to travel to the White House, Washington, D.C., on January 8, 1968 for a demonstration to end "this dishonorable war".

The source stated that the person who is acting as executive secretary for this organization in the San Francisco Bay Area is Vivian Hallinan and that she is being assisted by Elizabeth Meredith.

Re: Vivian Hallinan:

Terence Hallinan, the son of Vivian Hallinan, stated in October, 1962 that his mother would be willing to join the Communist Party (CP) if her husband, Vincent Hallinan would also join.

The most recent CP activity on the part of Terence was on October 14, 1967, when he attended a meeting of the Northern California District CP Committee held at San Francisco.

Vivian Hallinan was arrested on a civil rights sit-in demonstration at Auto Row in San Francisco, in April, 1964. Sergeant William Davis, San Francisco County Jail Number 2, San Bruno, California, advised on August 22, 1966, that Vivian Hallinan served a month in the County Jail from July 5, 1966 to August 2, 1966 having been found guilty on a sit-in charge.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448326-1  
ENCLOSURE

XEROX

FEB 7 1968

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Re: Elizabeth Meredith,  
also known as  
Betty Meredith

A source advised in 1954 that Betty Meredith of 55 Woodside Way, Ross, California, was considered by the CP to be highly trusted in regard to CP activities.

Re: Vincent Hallinan

Vincent Hallinan was candidate for President of the United States on the Independent Progressive Party ticket in 1952. This party was formed in California in 1948 and ceased to exist in 1954, when it failed to poll sufficient votes to remain on a California ballot. The California Senate Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities in its 1955 report on page forty-six, states in part that the Independent Progressive Party in California was quickly captured by the communists and soon was being operated lock, stock and barrel by the Communist Party of California.

A source advised on April 20, 1966, that Vincent Hallinan was the Treasurer for American Institute For Marxist Studies (AIMS).

A characterization of AIMS  
is contained in the appendix.

According to the source, it is the aim and objective of Vivian Hallinan when she goes to Washington, D.C., in conjunction with the Rankin Brigade to get herself arrested as she believes that nothing can be accomplished unless the women are arrested and then do their talking from jail.

A source made available the following material which relate to the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. A paper entitled, (1) "You Cannot Have Wars Without Women"; (2) a reprint of an article from the "San Francisco Chronicle" dated Saturday, May 20, 1967, entitled, "Jeannette Rankin Speaks Up". This article contains biographical sketch of Jeannette Rankin. (3) A letter signed by "E. Meredith", P.O. Box 993, Ross, California, under the date of October 26,

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

1967, setting forth objectives of the Rankin Brigade.  
Copies of these three publications are as follows:



Chairman:  
Jeannette Rankin

Executive Secretary:  
Vivian Hallinan

# YOU CANNOT HAVE WARS WITHOUT WOMEN

Women must use their minds, their voices, and their bodies to stop the killing in Vietnam; to do less is to ignore our special responsibilities to the human race.

"10,000 women have sat back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. If we had 10,000 women willing to go to jail if necessary we could stop the war in Vietnam. You cannot have wars without women."

Jeannette Rankin made the above statement in May of this year. Fifty years ago, as the first woman elected to Congress, she voted against World War I. She has consistently maintained her struggle for peace, and at 86 she is as courageous and vigorous as ever--an inspiration to all women.

The presence of the United States forces in the internal struggle of Vietnam is immoral and illegal. There can be no possible justification for our interference in the domestic affairs of this tiny distant land.

This 86-year-old woman has stated that she is willing to stay in jail until the bombing is stopped. Now all women are free to join her, but we can assure her that thousands of women will march peacefully beside her. Some will picket, others will go to jail with Miss Rankin. Every woman's participation is equally valuable. We are confident each one will give the maximum of which she is capable.

For more information,  
write to:

Jeannette Rankin Brigade  
c/o Vivian Hallinan  
61 Peninsula Road  
Belvedere, California

On January 8th, women from all over the land will converge on Washington to demand the end of this dishonorable war. We shall come as individuals, or as organizations, but we shall join together as concerned women under the aegis of Jeannette Rankin.



## Jeannette Rankin Speaks Up

# War's Unremitting Foe

Atlanta, Ga.

Jeannette Rankin, the only member of Congress to oppose this country's entry into both World Wars, says the nation's women should band together to halt the war in Vietnam.

"If we had 10,000 women willing to go to prison if necessary, that would end it. You cannot have wars without the women," she says.

Miss Rankin, the first woman ever to serve in the House of Representatives, said in an interview: "We've had 10,000 women sit back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. To me, that is worse than the old Hebrew sacrifices."

At 66, she is still battling the old enemy — war.

"Isn't a question of war against Germany, Japan or Vietnam. It's just that the whole system is very stupid."

"War is nothing more than a method of settling a dispute, but it has nothing to do with the dispute. In fact, you never have the same issues at the end of war that were present at the beginning."

### SUPFRAGETTE

Miss Rankin, an outspoken leader in the struggle which



AP Wirephoto

JEANNETTE RANKIN  
No time to be polite

eventually allowed women to vote under the 19th Amendment, suggests that women today — as they did on the suffrage issue — band together to "do everything possible" to end the war.

"We — women — should picket everything," she says. "This is no time to be polite. The Army isn't polite when it selects a young man and says, 'come on and fight.'"

"But they don't take the politicians and decision-makers to fight."

Miss Rankin is still active, with a gracious charm and a sharp sense of humor. She does not make many public speeches now although she did address an Atlantans for Peace meeting Thursday night.

### ROLL CALL

Miss Rankin was Congressman-at-large from Montana from 1917 to 1919. In 1940 she was elected to the House for one term.

Now living at Watkinsville, Ga., she recalls vividly the dramatic night in 1917 when the House debated the war resolution against Germany.

She had taken office only three days before, and she had sat quietly throughout most of that long evening. Finally, shortly after 2 a.m., the time came for the fateful roll call.

The scene was tense. Monotonously, the clerk called the name of each member.

When her name was reached, Miss Rankin remained silent. Following the House custom, the roll was called a second time. With all eyes upon her, Miss Rankin

## Ohio Woman Loses Third Son to War

Hamilton, Ohio

Birdie Allen a widow, received word Thursday that her soldier son, Sergeant Samuel R. Allen, 32, was killed in action in Vietnam.

He was the third of her six sons to die in battle. Jim Allen was killed in Holland on September 20, 1944, three days after he parachuted into that country. Charlie D. Allen was killed April 14, 1945, after his army unit crossed the Rhine river.

Mrs. Allen's other three sons are ministers.

United Press

kin rose unsteadily and, with voice quivering, said:

"I want to stand by my country, but I cannot vote for war."

In 1941, after being elected to a second term on the slogan, "Prepare to limit the defense; keep our men out of Europe," she cast another opposing vote — this time in an effort to prevent the U.S. from entering World War II.

"I'm opposed to all wars," she declares. "The war method must be abolished if we are to continue as a civilization."

Associated Press

## Care Here for Viet Kids' War Burns

A national committee organized to treat severely burned and wounded Vietnamese children announced here yesterday that six children will be brought to the United States for specialized medical care.

A spokesman for the Committee of Responsibility told a news conference that the group had selected children who could not possibly survive given only the treatment afforded in Vietnamese hospitals.

The children will probably be brought to San Francisco for lengthy treatment including plastic surgery when Saigon grants permission, according to Dr. Henry Mayer of Redwood City.

The committee's medical team has just returned from Vietnam. They found that 10,000 children under the age of 12 will be admitted to hospitals there this year with war-related wounds.

Mayer said that doctors throughout the United States have volunteered their services and hospitals will make facilities available.

5

\*\*\*\*\* Jeannette Rankin Brigade\*\*\*\*\*

P.O. Box 993  
Ross, Calif.  
Oct. 26, 1967

Here it is, the long-awaited first call upon women to join the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. I'm enclosing \_\_\_\_\_ copies --hope you can find means to duplicate these for your community.

Much has hapnened since I talked to you --exciting things, much response, and some firm dates. A great deal of time was spent with Miss Rankin in order to do this in the way that she felt was best. At there were other very important things already in the hopper, such as Women Strike for Peace in Washington on Sept. 20, and the tremendous Stop the Draft Week of Oct. 16 - 21, all taking the time and energies of the peace groups.

The next full-scale convergence of women throughout the land will be the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. We will go to Washington on January. We will endeavor to enter the U.S. Congress to present our demand for end to the war. These plans will be formally announced on November 11 Veterans Day (formerly Armistice Day), when Miss Rankin will issue the Call to the women of the nation.

Now is the time to organize those in your community, to find those who can go to Washington and those who will support us by lending their names or helping in other ways. Now is the time to bring this up in churches, P.T.A.'s and women's organizations, including union auxiliaries.

We have been in touch with many men, important in their fields -- labor, retired generals, professors, etc. -- who have offered to sponsor the Brigade. But it was decided to have only women as national sponsors. Among these at present are Dagmar Wilson, Cloretta King, Ruth Krause, Esther Pike, and Jessica Mitford. Interested men are being invited to join a "Men's Auxiliary", to help with fund-raising, etc. More on this anon. Several clergymen in the Bay Area have agreed to preach sermons on the subject of women and their responsibility of working to oppose war.

Ideas for supportive action in local communities are needed and welcome. Please let me know what you are doing and planning.

Yours for peace,

*Cloretta King*

P.S. Please forgive a mimeographed letter, but I have so many people to contact and the time is short!

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

The source further advised that the Marin Chapter of the Women's International League For Peace And Freedom (WILPF) is supporting the Jeannette Rankin Brigade in every way possible.

A characterization of the WILPF  
is contained in the appendix.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA), of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA, held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CPUSA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public.

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 West 30th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

## WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

In a leaflet dated January, 1962, WILPF described itself as follows:

### "What is the WILPF?"

"It is the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, an international, inter-racial organization striving for peace and freedom by non-violent democratic methods. It was founded in 1915, during the first World War, and its first president was JANE ADDAMS, the first American woman to win the Nobel Peace Prize.

### "How Does it Work?"

"It keeps its membership informed on current problems through its legislative office in Washington. It issues its own pamphlets, study kits, fact sheets, and cooperates with like-minded organizations. WILPF has consultative status at the United Nations on a national and international level.

### "What Does it Do?"

"WILPF, through its local branches, sponsors public discussion on such topics as disarmament and world law, nuclear testing, civil defense, Berlin, civil rights, etc. Through its Peace Action Committee, WILPF initiates peace walks, vigils, and meetings, as an organization and with other peace groups. Peace education for children is a special concern of WILPF.

### "How Is it Set Up?"

"The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom has its national headquarters at JANE ADDAMS House, 2006 Walnut Street, Philadelphia 3, Pa., where its monthly paper, FOUR LIGHTS, is published. Its legislative office is at 120 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington 2, D. C. International headquarters are in Geneva. The International meets every three years. It conducts summer schools, peace congresses and publishes its magazine, PAX."



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

November 17, 1967

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title : JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Character :

Reference : San Francisco memorandum dated  
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property  
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

FBI

Date: November 27, 1967

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-29048) (P)  
SUBJECT: "CHANGED" (6)  
JEANNETTE RANKIN'S BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

JEANNETTE Title marked "Changed" to add one more "N" in as obtained from the Congressional Directory.

RE: Seattle teletype to the Bureau, dated 11/22/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies and for WFO two (2) copies of an LHM concerning captioned matter. Copies were sent locally to MIG, NISO, OSI, Secret Service and the USA, Seattle.

The Seattle Office has an active COMINFIL case on SWAP. A preliminary inquiry was conducted regarding MAD-FAD without developing evidence of CP domination or control. The AFSC is not under investigation, but a dead file is maintained so investigation can be instituted if sufficient CP infiltration develops, pursuant to Section 87E, M of I.

The LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL because information furnished by the sources used, if disclosed, might compromise these regular informants of continuing value. The first source is SE 691-S, the second is SE 648-S; and the third is SE 711-S.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc.10) (REG)
- 2 - WFO (Enc.2) (REG)
- 4 - Seattle (1 - 100-29048)
- RBC/cjw (1 - 100-28040) (MAD-FAD)
- (9) (1 - 134-547A)
- (1 - 100-27547) (VIDEM)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

UNRECORDED COPY AND COPY OF ENCL. FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington  
November 27, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: JEANNETTE RANKIN'S BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

B. APPROX.

1916

On November 27, 1967, a confidential source reported Mrs. DACMAN WILSON, representing Women Strike for Peace (WSP), spoke at the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) Hall, Seattle, Washington, during the evening of November 21, 1967, under the sponsorship of Seattle Women Act for Peace (SWAP). A summary of SWAP's activities distributed at the meeting indicated Mrs. WILSON is one of the founders of WSP and was a guest at a brunch that day given by ANCI KOPPEL, Chairman of SWAP, whereat SWAP's steering committee met informally with WILSON.

Mrs. WILSON announced plans are being made to organize a Jeannette Rankin Brigade for a peaceful invasion of Washington, D. C. on January 8, 1968, under the auspices of Mothers and Fathers Against the Draft (MAD-FAD) with the support of WSP. She said she hoped the assistance of draft resistance groups across the nation could be enlisted for the event. WILSON indicated JEANNETTE RANKIN is, or was, a member of the United States Congress.

With regard to WSP, the "People's World", a West Coast communist newspaper, in its issue of October 20, 1962, quoted Doctor FRANCES HERRING, national leader of WSP, as stating the organization "was composed of autonomous local groups 'open to women of any race, religious creed or political ideology'".

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED

3 43 MAY 11 1971

100-448326-5  
ENCLOSURE



RE: JEANNETTE RANKIN'S BRIGADE

CONFIDENTIAL

On May 3, 1965, a second source made available a leaflet distributed by SWAP which stated in part that Mrs. DONNA ALLEN, a national leader of WSP; Mrs. DAGMAR WILSON, founder and leader of WSP; and EYSS NIXON, General Manager of the "National Guardian" (see Appendix Section) were "found guilty of contempt in the United States District Court of the District of Columbia for refusing to testify at a closed meeting of HUAC (they had expressed a willingness to testify at an open hearing where their views would not be subject to possible distortion by HUAC, as has happened at other closed HUAC hearings)".

The AFSC is the social out-reach arm of the religious group known as the Society of Friends (Quakers).

SWAP and its chairman, ANCI KOPPEL, are characterized in the Appendix.

MAD-FAD at Seattle was described in October, 1967, by the first source as being a small group headed by JOSEPH and DORIS LEAVY, parents of a draft-age son. The LEAVYS have been active in Vietnam war protest matters in the past.

With regard to JEANNETTE RANKIN, the Biographical Directory of the American Congress (1960 edition) contains the following information:

"RANKIN, JEANNETTE, a Representative from Montana; born near Missoula, Missoula County, Mont., June 11, 1880; attended the public schools, and was graduated from the University of Montana at Missoula in 1902; student at the School of Philanthropy, New York, N. Y., in 1908 and 1909; social worker in Seattle, Wash., in 1909; engaged in promoting the cause of woman suffrage in the State of Washington in 1910, in California in 1911, and in Montana 1912-1914;

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: JEANNETTE BARKER'S FRIGADE

CONFIDENTIAL

visited New Zealand in 1915 and worked as a secretress in order to gain personal knowledge of social conditions; elected as a Republican to the Sixty-fifth Congress (March 4, 1917-March 3, 1919); was the first woman to be elected to the National House of Representatives; did not seek renomination in 1918, having become a candidate for the Republican nomination for Senator, but was unsuccessful; was also an unsuccessful candidate on an independent ticket for election to the United States Senate; engaged in social work; elected to the Seventy-seventh Congress (January 3, 1941-January 3, 1943); was not a candidate for renomination in 1942; resumed lecturing and ranching, and is a resident of Helena (Avalanch Ranch), Mont."

The first source said the chairman of the meeting at the AFSC Hall was TAIMI HALONEN who gave a biographical sketch of Mrs. WILSON's life, including the information she is an illustrator of children's books.

A third source stated in October, 1967, TAIMI HALONEN was then Chairman of the Ballard-Greenwood Club of the Communist Party (CP), and a member of the North Central CP Section Committee.

In her talk, Mrs. WILSON reportedly stated the recent March on Washington (D. C.) held October 21, 1967, had been very exciting, and she had been among those arrested. She said the soldiers were more compassionate with the women than were the police and were slow in using force on women. She stated she recently visited Hanoi and found the people warm and gentle. Even when she was in an area which had been bombed, the people were sympathetic to her and seemed to regard her somewhat as a heroine. She related one Catholic church had been bombed five times. One Vietnamese official picked a bouquet of flowers and gave them to her as a symbol they want peace and not war. Some of the Vietnamese women told her and other delegates they did not want to kill American soldiers and hoped these soldiers could be dissuaded from going to war and getting killed.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: JEANNETTE RANKIN'S BRIGADE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mrs. WILSON went on to relate the State Department would like to get her passport, but she is determined to go where she pleases. Following her talk, she answered questions. A collection from the crowd of some 175 people present netted about \$146.00, according to an announcement.

On November 21, 1967, the "Seattle Times" published the results of an interview with Mrs. WILSON, which was conducted prior to the meeting at the AFSC Hall. A reproduction of the article is attached.

The "Seattle Times" is a daily newspaper published at Seattle, Washington.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Vietnam Issue Viewed As Peace, Not Politics

By PAUL HENDERSON

"It matters not the virtue lies in Communism or democracy," said the pacifist-housewife, recently returned from Hanoi.

"What matters is that we learn to live with each other in peace."

Mrs. Dagmar Wilson, 51, of Washington, D. C., was interviewed yesterday at the Friends Meeting House, 4001 Ninth Ave. N. E.

She said her two-week visit to the North Vietnamese capitol was "as a mother, and not to seek a political solution to the war."

AMERICAN BOMBS have created an ugly picture in Hanoi, and military installations are not the only targets, she asserted. She said she was sown bomb damage in residential areas "far removed from any strategic targets."

Schools and hospitals have been destroyed, and she herself "escaped by 20 minutes a bomb that destroyed a church," she reported.

Mrs. Wilson traveled with two other members of the Women's Strike for Peace, an organization she founded in 1961. Upon arrival at Hanoi, she said, they were presented flowers and steel helmets.

Mrs. Wilson said she talked with American prisoners, including a pilot who was re-



MRS. DAGMAR WILSON

pentant for his part in the war and "sorry he had not known the facts."

MRS. WILSON said she is opposed to the war because "it is illegal and we shouldn't be there."

But certainly there has been a logical explanation for American involvement in Vietnam, a reporter said.

Mrs. Wilson dropped her frequent smile and reprimanded reporters "for not doing your homework."

United States involvement in Southeast Asia is for economic reasons, "prompted by the greedy capitalism that is destroying our ideals," she declared.

Mrs. Wilson said nations should have the right to determine their own destiny. And Communism in "that little country of Vietnam" is hardly a threat to democracy in the United States, she said.

Mrs. Wilson, an illustrator of children's books, said she has ignored a State Department demand for her passport.

"It's in my left-hand desk drawer, where it will stay," she said. "They aren't going to tell me where I can't go."

Page 33

"Seattle Times"  
Seattle, Washington  
November 21, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL1APPENDIXNATIONAL GUARDIAN

"Established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a 'progressive' weekly, \*\*\* Although it denies having any affiliation with the Communist Party, it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia."

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Report, "Trial by Treason: The National Committee to Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell", August 25, 1956, p. 12.)

CONFIDENTIAL

1APPENDIXSEATTLE WOMEN ACT FOR PEACE (SWAP)

A source reported on May 17, 1962, a meeting of the Ballard-Greenwood CP Club was held in Seattle, April 25, 1962, at which TAIMI HALONEN was nominated to be the new Chairman of this Club. Along with other business of the evening, HALONEN said she expected to devote a good portion of her time to SWAP, an organization of peace forces that met recently with seven members. She said four of the seven were from the "left" but did not go into detail. She said the group had problems of an organizational nature because it was new, and she thought she could help.

On April 5, 1963, a second source stated a meeting of the University CP Club was held at Seattle on April 2, 1963. KEN ROSE, a member of the Club, reported the most influential peace organization in Seattle was SWAP.

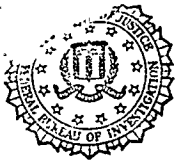
On July 31, 1964, a meeting of the North Central CP Section Committee was held at Seattle. WILL PARRY, Section Chairman, said attention should be placed on three political questions - peace, civil rights, and labor. Under peace, he said CP clubs should inject the Women Act for Peace campaign into the election campaign. At another Section meeting, February 5, 1966, TAIMI HALONEN was praised for effective peace work and for her help in developing unity among the peace forces. Section-wide concentration was urged in assisting SWAP to visit 1,000 workers on the Vietnam issue.

A third source advised on February 24, 1966, a Northwest District CP Committee meeting was held at Seattle February 12, 1966. After lunch, the entire group participated in passing out leaflets pertaining to racial matters and the Vietnam war which carried the name of SWAP, 5411 Ravenna Avenue Northeast, Seattle, Washington 98105, which address has been used consistently by SWAP and is that of ANCI KOPPEL, also known as Mrs. CHARLES KOPPEL. KOPPEL has been and continues to be the coordinator and apparent prime motivating force of SWAP as of May, 1967.

A fourth source reported in 1945 ANCI KOPPEL was a member of the Professional Group of the Communist Political Association (CPA), also known as the Rogers CP Club at Seattle, Washington.

The CPA has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington  
November 27, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 100-29048

Title JEANNETTE RANKIN'S BRIGADE

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference Communication dated and  
captioned as above, at  
Seattle, Washington.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

F B I

Date: 11/30/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-new)

DEMONSTRATION BY JEANNETTE RANKIN  
BRIGADE ON JANUARY 8, 1967 IN  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AGENCY: INFORMATION CONCERNING -  
INTERNAL SECURITY  
(OO:WFO)

G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.

ReWFOteletypes dated 11/28/67 and 11/29/67.

Transmitted herewith are 10 copies of an LHM  
for the Bureau describing possible anti-Vietnam war protest  
activity in Washington, D.C. Two copies are enclosed for the  
New York Office.

LHM is being disseminated locally to Secret Service,  
AUSA and military intelligence agencies.

Source used in LHM is WF 1777-S

LHM is classified "Confidential" in view of the fact  
that information reported by the source could lead to the  
identification of that source and compromise future effective-  
ness.

WFO continuing to follow and will report further  
pertinent details.

- ④ - Bureau (Enc. 10) (1-105-138315) (VIDEM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (1-100-44061) (VIDEM)

GTT:dgp  
(8)

AIRTEL

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL. FILED IN 100-44061-100

REC 7/100-44061-100

NOV 30 1967

FEB 8 1968





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535

November 30, 1967

DEMONSTRATION BY  
JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
ON JANUARY 8, 1968  
IN  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Inspector Thomas I. Herlihy, Intelligence Division, Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C., advised on November 28, 1967, that he had received information from an official of the Pennsylvania Railroad to the effect that two Pennsylvania Railroad trains had been reserved for travel from New York City to Washington, D.C., on January 8, 1968. Inspector Herlihy advised that these trains had been reserved by the "Jeannette Rankin Brigade" in New York City, but no further details were available concerning the possible use of the trains.

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 28, 1967, that a Jeannette Rankin Brigade is being formed in various cities of the United States by members of Women Strike for Peace, a pacifist organization. The source stated further that this Brigade is intended to be a "one shot" organization to hold demonstrations "all over" the United States on January 8, 1968, protesting the war in Vietnam and attempting to "bring the war machine to a halt."

The source stated that the Brigade has been founded in response to a statement made by former

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED

3 43 MAY 11 1971

100-448326-4

DEMONSTRATION BY  
JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
ON JANUARY 8, 1968  
IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Congresswoman Jeannette Rankin to the effect that if large numbers of women protested the war and were arrested, it would bring the war machine to a halt in this country. The source stated that there is much dissension within the New York and Washington, D.C. groups of Women Strike for Peace concerning this organization as many of the women are opposed to the formation of another "peace organization." The source stated that a committee is being established within the Women Strike for Peace to organize civil disobedience during the demonstrations on January 8, 1968.

The source further stated that there will apparently be many organizations represented in the Jeannette Rankin Brigade in addition to the Women Strike for Peace. The source stated that there is no information at the present time as to exactly what cities will be the scene of these demonstrations.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2\* -

REC-52

100-448475-1  
105-138315-8295

airtel

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 12/5/67
- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. WC Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. CD Brennan
- 1 - Mr. RH Horner

EX-103

To: SAC, Albany

From: Director, FBI

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

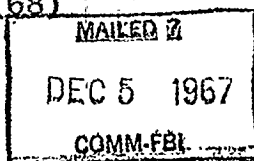
The San Francisco Office has advised the Bureau of the receipt of information that an organization known as the Jeannette Rankin Brigade has sent out a call for a demonstration to be held at the White House, Washington, D. C., on 1/8/68 in protest of the war in Vietnam.

For your information, Jeannette Rankin, the Chairman of the Brigade, is an 86-year-old resident of Watkinsville, Georgia, who served in the House of Representatives as a Congresswoman from Montana from 1917 to 1919 and who was elected to that office for one term in 1940.

Rankin has repeatedly opposed U.S. involvement in foreign wars and has voted against declarations of war by the U.S. during both World Wars I and II. With respect to the Vietnam war, she has stated, "Ten thousand women have sat back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. If we had 10,000 women willing to go to jail if necessary we could stop the war in Vietnam. You cannot have wars without women." She has stated that she is willing to stay in jail until the bombing in Vietnam is stopped.

2 - All Field Offices

RHH:jes  
(68)



SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

- Tolson
- DeLoach
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

UNREC COPY FILED IN 100-448475-1

Airtel to SAC, Albany

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

The Secretary of the Brigade has been identified as Vivian Hallinan, the wife of Vincent Hallinan who in 1966 was identified as the Treasurer for the American Institute of Marxist Studies, a communist front organization.

One source has described the Brigade as a "one-shot" organization formed by women in various cities to hold demonstrations "all over" the U.S. on 1/8/68.

In its call for the above demonstration, Brigade literature urges participants to enter the U.S. Congress to present demands for an end to the war.

All offices immediately alert sources concerning this demonstration. All information developed is to be immediately reported to the Bureau and Washington Field by teletype followed by memorandum, original and ten copies, under the above caption for dissemination to all interested agencies. Teletypes must contain sufficient identifying data to enable the Bureau to characterize organizations and individuals supporting the demonstration without resorting to file reviews. Such statements as "a Security Index subject" or "subject of a Bureau investigation" should not be used. The Bureau is not to be referred to its files for identifying information.

It is essential that all individuals with subversive backgrounds and subversive organizations participating in this demonstration be identified.

Informant coverage of groups that plan to support the Brigade and to participate in the demonstration is to be arranged. It is imperative that the Bureau be able to pinpoint subversive organizations and individuals participating in the demonstration.

Each office is to make particular effort to develop information regarding the financial backing of individuals and groups that may participate in the demonstration.

Airtel to SAC, Albany

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

Copies of any printed material distributed in regard to the demonstration should be obtained and copies promptly forwarded to the Bureau as enclosures to letterhead memoranda. Where possible, the name and identifying data concerning individuals distributing literature and the name of the organization that issues it should be obtained.

Any information developed indicating a particular group or individual will attempt to force his way into Congress should be submitted expeditiously in order that appropriate dissemination may be made.

Washington Field, as office of origin, should alert all sources concerning the proposed demonstration, assure that appropriate and effective coverage of the demonstration is coordinated with other offices, and that all appropriate local authorities and Government agencies are apprised of developments.

Authorization for informants to participate in the demonstration is to be obtained from the Bureau. In order that the Bureau may keep the President and other appropriate Government agencies currently advised of developments, prompt attention and reporting by recipient offices is imperative.

The Atlanta and San Francisco Offices should be particularly alert to the development of information regarding the Jeannette Rankin Brigade's sponsorship of this demonstration. Additionally, these offices promptly institute an investigation under the caption "Jeannette Rankin Brigade." This investigation is to be conducted in accordance with instructions set forth in Section 87E, Manual of Instructions.

NOTE:

See memo C.D. Brennan to W.C. Sullivan, dated 12/1/67, captioned as above, prepared by RHH:jes.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

FROM C. D. Brennan *CD*

SUBJECT DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Mohr  
1 - Mr. Bishop  
DATE: 12/1/67

1 - Mr. Felt  
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan  
1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan *WCS*  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

The San Francisco Office has reported that an organization known as the Jeannette Rankin Brigade has sent out a call for women from throughout the Nation to demonstrate at the White House on 1/8/68. This call also urges participants to "enter the U.S. Congress" to present demands for an end to the war.

Jeannette Rankin, who is the Chairman of the Brigade, is an 86-year-old resident of Watkinsville, Georgia. She was a Congresswoman from Montana from 1917 to 1919 and served one term in 1940. She voted against U.S. involvement in World Wars I and II. Rankin has publicly protested the war in Vietnam and has asserted her willingness to go to jail in protest of the bombing.

The Secretary of the Brigade has been identified as Vivian Hallinan, the wife of Vincent Hallinan who was identified in 1966 as the Treasurer for the American Institute of Marxist Studies, a communist front organization.

The above information has been furnished to the White House, the Department of State, the Attorney General and military intelligence.

In view of the Bureau's responsibility to identify subversive elements which may participate in the demonstration sponsored by this group and to keep the White House and other agencies advised of developments, it is felt that the field should be notified of the proposed demonstration and furnished with instructions for handling information concerning it, including the need for informant coverage of participating groups.

Enclosure *WCS*

RHH:jes  
(8)

XEROX

CONTINUED - OVER

DEC 7 1967

MCT

REC-52

15 DEC 8 1967

Memo to Mr. Sullivan  
RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

There is attached an airtel to all offices advising of this demonstration and furnishing instructions for its coverage and instructing our Atlanta and San Francisco Offices to institute investigations to further develop information concerning the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that the attached airtel to all offices be approved and transmitted.

*[Handwritten signatures and initials: a large stylized signature, "JHC", "WV/ys", and a checkmark]*

FBI

Date: 11/29/67

PLAINTEXT

Transmit the following in

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE

DEFERRED

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-new)

DEMONSTRATION BY JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE ON JANUARY EIGHT

NEXT. INFORMATION CONCERNING - INTERNAL SECURITY.

REWFOTEL DATED NOVEMBER TWENTYEIGHT PAST CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

WF ONE SEVEN SEVEN SEVEN - S ADVISED THIS DATE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE IS A "ONE SHOT" ORGANIZATION FORMED BY WOMEN IN VARIOUS CITIES TO HOLD DEMONSTRATIONS "ALL OVER" THE UNITED STATES ON JANUARY EIGHT NEXT. BRIGADE FOUNDED IN RESPONSE TO STATEMENT BY FORMER CONGRESSWOMAN JEANNETTE RANKIN TO EFFECT THAT IF LARGE NUMBERS OF WOMEN WERE ARRESTED FOR PROTESTING WAR IT WOULD "BRING THE WAR MACHINE TO A HALT." ABOVE SOURCE STATES MUCH BICKERING BETWEEN NEW YORK AND WDC GROUPS OF WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE CONCERNING THIS ORGANIZATION. SOURCE STATES CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE BEING PLANNED FOR THE AERAIR. SOURCE ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS. LHM FOLLOWS.

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Teletype Unit
- 2 - WFO

GTT:dgp  
(6)

TELETYPE

REC 33

EX 101

14 DEC 1 1967

54 DEC 7 1967

Approved:

Sent

M

Per

Special Agent in Charge



F B I

Date: 11/28/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

PLAINTEXT

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE

DEFERRED

(Priority)

Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-new)

DEMONSTRATION BY JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE ON JANUARY EIGHT 1968

NEXT. INFORMATION CONCERNING - INTERNAL SECURITY.

INSPECTOR THOMAS I. HERLIHY, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED THIS DATE AN OFFICIAL OF THE PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD ADVISED HIM THAT TWO PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD TRAINS HAD BEEN RESERVED BY THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE IN NEW YORK CITY FOR TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D. C., ON JANUARY EIGHT NEXT. NO FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO INSPECTOR HERLIHY.

NEW YORK REQUESTED TO ASCERTAIN DETAILS CONCERNING ABOVE.

100-448475-X

REC 39

14 DEC 1 1967

101

2 - Bureau  
2 - Teletype Unit

2 - WFO  
2 - DEC 7 1967

GTT:dgp

(6)

TELETYPE

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

VIA TELETYPE

DEC 7 1967

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FBI WASH D C ---4---

244PM DEFERRED 12-7-67 SMS

TO DIRECTOR & WFO

WFO VIA WASHINGTON

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-70701) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,

WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY EIGHT NEXT INFORMATION

CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY) 99: WFO

REBUAIRTEL DECEMBER FIVE LAST CAPTIONED AS ABOVE REGARDING  
PROPOSED JENNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE (JRB) SPONSORSHIP OF INSTANT DEMON-  
STRATION.

RELIABLE SOURCE INDICATES THAT DECEMBER SIXTY-SEVEN ISSUE  
OF "LA WISP", MONTHLY NEWSLETTER<sup>TE</sup> OF THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COUNCIL  
OF THE WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP), WHICH IS BEING MAILED TODAY  
(DECEMBERSEVEN) TO ENTIRE MAILING LIST CONTAINS ON PAGE ONE "A CALL  
TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN" TO PARTICIPATE IN ABOVE DESCRIBED BRIGADE  
JANUARY EIGHT NEXT.

WSP IS ALSO CIRCULATING COPIES OF REPRINT FROM SAN FRAN-  
CISCO CHRONICLE DATED MAY TWENTY LAST CONCERNING MISS RANKIN'S  
OPPOSITION TO WARS, AND IS COORDINATING LOCAL ACTIVITY TO FORM

END PAGE ONE

TWO COPIES TO WFO

8 DEC 11 1967

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA JRB CONTINGENT FROM OFFICE  
SPACE AND TELEPHONES AT WSP HEADQUARTERS, FIVE EIGHT NINE NINE WEST  
PICO BOULEVARD, LOS ANGELES.

MARY CLARKE, EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBER OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA  
WSP IS MEMBER OF NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE FOR JRB,  
AS WELL AS LOCAL COMMITTEE. ~~XXX~~ EVA KORN AND CLARKE ARE  
SPEARHEADING LOCAL COMMITTEE, BOTH ARE ACTIVE IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA  
WSP.

SOURCE TWO ADVISED IN JULY FIFTY FIVE THAT CLARKE WAS DROPPED  
FROM LOS ANGELES COUNTY COMMUNIST PARTY (LACCP) IN SPRING FIFTY FIVE  
FOR PERSONAL REASONS AND NOT FOR ANY POLITICAL DIFFERENCES WITH LACCP.

SOURCE THREE REPORTED DURING NOVEMBER FORTY SEVEN KORN WAS  
MEMBER OF LACCP DURING YEARS FORTY SIX AND FORTY SEVEN.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA WSP IS AFFILIATE OF NATIONAL ORGANIZATION  
OF SAME TITLE HEADQUARTERED WASHINGTON, D. C., HAS SPONSORED  
DEMONSTRATIONS LOCALLY PROTESTING AMERICAN INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM.

COVERAGE CONTINUING. LHM FOLLOWS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE ONE IS ~~LA FOUR FOUR NINE ZERO S.~~ SOURCE TWO IS ~~LA THREE~~  
~~EIGHT TWO FOUR S.~~ SOURCE THREE IS ~~LA THREE ZERO SIX ONE S.~~

BUREAU HAS APPROVED THUMBNAIL CHARACTERIZATION OF SOUTHERN  
CALIFORNIA WSP.

AIRMAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED AT AND SF.

END

RM FBI WASH DC

R RELAY

*Mr. Lujan*  
*Mr. Enlow*

FBI

Date: 12/11/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47173)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBuairtel dated 12/5/67, captioned as above.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM for  
the Bureau setting forth activities for demonstration on  
1/8/68.

LHM being disseminated locally to Secret Service,  
AUSA and military intelligence agencies. Local law enforcement  
agencies cognizant.

Source used in LHM is WF 1777-S.

WFO will continue to follow and report pertinent  
details.

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, GRD, CD)

DATE FORW: 12/11/67

HOW FORW: 12/11/67

BY: 12/11/67

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 11)  
(1-105-138315) (VIDEM)  
2 - WFO  
(1-100-44061) (VIDEM)

GTT:dgp  
(6)

REC 8

14 DEC 11 1967

AIRTEL

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

December 11, 1967

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on December 11, 1967, furnished a copy of the November, 1967, issue of "Memo." The "Memo" is self-described as the National Bulletin of Women Strike for Peace, a pacifist organization. Page six of this publication sets forth plans of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade scheduled for Washington, D.C., on January 8, 1968. A copy of page six is attached.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 17 1971

ATTACHMENT

4

## BRIGADE FORMED TO CONFRONT CONGRESS

Helena, Montana  
November 27, 1967

To all American Women:

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote, because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then, as I do today, that women are the ones that must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings - for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live. I hope all women will respond to the following call and join me in Washington on January 8, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

Jeannette Rankin

A CALL TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home TO COME TO WASHINGTON ON JANUARY 8

AMERICAN WOMEN represent 51% of the voting population of our country. AMERICAN WOMEN have the power to achieve peace and a decent life for every American. This is woman power!

Demonstrate it to the Congress of the United States! Come to Washington on January 8 as Congress opens in joint session. Support Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

- \*Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.
- \*Congress use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.
- \*Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 8, American women will:

- \*PETITION the United States Congress
- \*CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America - programs which will express our political power, reason and conscience.

For further information about the Brigade, contact your nearest WSP group or write to the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, 133 W. 72 St., N.Y. 10023

FBI

Date: 12/12/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70701) (P)

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)  
OO: Washington Field

Re Bureau airtel dated 12/5/67, and Los Angeles airtel dated 12/7/67, captioned as above.

For the information of the Bureau, there are attached eight (8) copies of an LHM, with two copies each for the Washington Field, Atlanta, New York and San Francisco Divisions. Instant LHM contains data currently available in this office regarding the formation and plans of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB).

A classification of "Confidential" has been placed on this LHM to protect the symbol numbered informants utilized herein, who are identified as follows:

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

- ENCLOSURE
- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM) (AM)
  - 2 - Atlanta (Info) (Encls. 2) (RM) (AM)
  - 2 - New York (Info) (Encls. 2) (RM) (AM)
  - 2 - San Francisco (Info) (Encls. 2) (RM) (AM)
  - 2 - Washington Field (100-47173) (Encls. 2) (RM) (AM)
  - 3 - Los Angeles
    - (1 - 100-61745) (WSP)
    - (1 - 134-2199A) (LA-4490-S)
- REC-59 100-447173-9

DATE FORW: 12-1-67

HOW FORW: 12-1-67

BY: 12-1-67

GGB/rem  
(14)

20 DEC 16 1967

G. C. Bishop

JAN 3 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

LA 100-70701

Source One LA 4490-S

Source Two NELL BORDEN, Screen Actors Guild,  
Hollywood (request)

Source Three LA 3061-S

Source Four LA 3854-S

*Calif.*  
For the Bureau's information a sub-committee has been formed within the Southern California Council of the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) to handle present activities to publicize the JRB. This committee consists of MARY CLARKE and EVA KORN, who are mentioned in the details of instant LHM. It also includes LA 4490-S and GERALDINE SHAPIRO (also known as GERRY SHAPIRO). The latter, is a relatively new member of the WSP having attended some six meetings between 2/7/67 and 10/10/67, and has not been the subject of active investigation by this office. To further protect LA 4490-S, her name and the name of GERALDINE SHAPIRO are not being included in details of instant LHM, as it is hoped that suspicion may be directed toward SHAPIRO at a later date to indicate she might be an informant for some investigating body.

There has been no attempt to characterize the listed individuals in the "partial list of sponsors" set out in the "La Wisp" issue of December 1967, a xerox copy of which is attached, with the exception of LESLIE PARRISH and MARY CLARKE (the only local Southern California women). PARRISH has not been the subject of active investigation by the Los Angeles Division as she has been reported in attendance at less than five WSP activities.

*Calif.*  
NELL BORDEN has advised that actress VIVECA LINDFORS, who formerly appeared in some Hollywood film productions, is a current member in good standing of the Screen Actors Guild. She was born 12/29/20 in Sweden, entered the United States at New York City on 4/8/46, and holds Alien Registration Number 626-49-64. Her last known address was 172 East 95th Street, New York City; and she is represented professionally by the William Morris Agency, New York City. LINDFORS name



LA 100-70701

appears as one of the JRB sponsors in the December 1967 issue of "La Wisp".

One copy each is being furnished the local offices of Secret Service; United States Attorney; Region II, United States Army; NISO, San Diego; and OSI, as it is felt each of these services would have an interest.

Coverage is continuing and with LA ~~24490-S~~ in her present capacity, this office should be in a position to keep on top of this matter locally. The Bureau and interested offices will be promptly advised of any subsequent developments.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Los Angeles, California  
December 12, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

The following information has been made available  
by sources who have furnished reliable information in the  
past:

Source One reported on December 7, 1967, that copies  
of "La Wisp", monthly newsletter of the Southern California  
Council of the Women Strike for Peace (WSP - see appendix)  
being mailed to the WSP mailing list on that date contained  
a "Call" from the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) "To all  
American women", announcing a proposed march on Washington,  
D. C., on January 8, 1968, when the United States Congress  
opens in joint session. This march would be to demand that  
Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end  
the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the with-  
drawal of all American troops. (A xerox duplication of the  
first page of the above-mentioned December 1967 issue of  
"La Wisp", containing this "Call", is appended to this  
memorandum.)

The partial list of JRB sponsors included in this  
issue of the "La Wisp", contained the names of only two  
women presently active in the Southern California area,  
Mary Clarke (see characterization of her in the appendix  
page on WSP), and motion picture actress Leslie Parrish.

Source One has advised that Parrish has only  
recently become interested in activities of WSP and has  
attended less than five WSP activities. Source Two reported

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 8, 1968

that Leslie Parrish is the professional name of Marjorie Hellen, who was reportedly born March 18, 1935, in Massachusetts, who holds Social Security number 174-28-2505. Her residence, as furnished by this source, is 8810 Dorrington, Los Angeles, California (90048); telephone CRestview 1-7936; with message service through telephone number 652-3380 (the Calder Agency, 8749 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, Los Angeles). She has formerly been a member of the American Federation of Radio and Television Artists, and is currently a member in good standing with the Screen Actors Guild, Hollywood, her dues being paid through May 1, 1968.

According to Source One, the Southern California Council of WSP is presently coordinating local activity to form a contingent of the JRB from Southern California. They are making office space and telephones in their Los Angeles headquarters, 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles available for this purpose. Spearheading the local committee are Mary Clarke and Eva Korn, both of whom are active in WSP. Mary Clarke is currently a member of the JRB's National Steering Committee.

Source Three reported during November 1947, that Eva Korn was a member of the Los Angeles County Communist Party (ASCCP) during the years 1946 and 1947.

To give publicity to the proposed activity of the JRB, the local WSP office is circulating a reprint from the "San Francisco Chronicle", issue of Saturday, May 20, 1967, page nine, which contained a feature article regarding the opposition to wars by former Congresswoman Jeannette Rankin, for whom the JRB has been named. (A xerox copy of the reprint from the above-mentioned San Francisco, California, daily newspaper is appended to this memorandum).

On June 1, 1968, Sunderland, WSP activist from Santa Barbara, has indicated to the local WSPers, according to Source One, that Mrs. Vincent (Vivian) Hallinan of the San Francisco Bay area of California, is trying to get additional sponsors for this project. Sunderland also has told local WSPers that the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 8, 1968

Rankin Brigade should be made up of only those women who volunteer to participate with the prior understanding that they should be ready to spend at least two months in jail for the commission of civil disobedience while in Washington, D. C.

Sunderland also suggested that a good way to recruit women to join the Brigade would be to make a pitch for recruits when Mary Clarke, Dagmar Wilson and Ruth Krause are making their respective speaking engagements across the United States since their return from a trip to North Vietnam, which they visited as representatives of WSP during the fall of 1967. *ds*

Source Four advised during the summer of 1965 that June Sunderland, 3730 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara, California, had attended a 1967 "peace conference" in Helsinki, Finland, at the invitation of the Communist Party (CP), and that funds to cover her expenses were raised in part by the CP; and that following her attendance at the Helsinki affair she went on to Russia for ten days at the invitation and expense of the Soviet Government.

Source One learned that a communication was received from eastern sponsors of the JRB on December 7, 1967, indicating that the JRB march on Washington might not be held on January 8, 1968, but possibly would be set back until either the 15th or 22nd of January 1968, depending upon the date that the United States Congress would reconvene. The communication indicated that since the entire purpose of the Brigade would be to confront the opening joint session of Congress that it would be futile to schedule the march prior to the date Congress would reconvene. The suggestion was made that recruitment of local women to participate in the JRB be held in abeyance until a confirmation had been obtained indicating the date on which Congress would reconvene.

Source One had indicated that although the "Call", as reproduced in "La Wisp", states, "There will be local actions across the country at the same time as the action in Washington, D. C., " that there are no current plans for

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 8, 1968

any such simultaneous actions in Southern California.

The December 7, 1967, issue of the "Federal Register", notes that Congress is scheduled to reconvene on January 15, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEC. 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
JAN 11 1968

## to all american women

"...I hope all women will respond to the following CALL and join me in Washington on January 8, 1968, the opening day of Congress." Jeannette Rankin (first woman elected to Congress)

## call (partial)

A CALL TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN, who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home,

TO COME TO WASHINGTON ON JANUARY 8th

as Congress opens in joint session. Support Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American Troops

Congress use its power to heal the sick society at home

Congress use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. PETITION the United States Congress.

YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO PARTICIPATE. MANY ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ARE ALREADY PLANNING TO PARTICIPATE. THERE WILL BE LOCAL ACTIONS ACROSS THE COUNTRY AT THE SAME TIME AS THE ACTION IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

PARTIAL LIST OF SPONSORS: Mrs. Martin Luther King, Dagmar Wilson, Mary Clarke, Mary McCarthy, Jessica Kitford, Susan Sontag, Mrs. John C. Bennett, Mrs. Esther Pike, Kay Cole, Nikki Bridges, Mia Auerbakken Adjali, Jane Buckenholz, Judith Morse Egan, Rose Parks, Mrs. Jack Gilford, Mrs. Burton Lane, Leslie Parrish, Mrs. Benjamin S. Collins, Louise Peck, Mrs. John Burton, Vivian Hallinan, Viveca Lindfors

- 5 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(send to WSP, 5392 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles 90019)

☐ I wish to join the Jeannette Rankin brigade. ☐ Please send me more information.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 11 1972

XEROXED ORIGINAL-RETAIN

CONFIDENTIAL

## Jeannette Rankin Speaks Up War's Unremitting Foe

Atlanta, Ga.

Jeannette Rankin, the only member of Congress to oppose this country's entry into both World Wars, says the nation's women should band together to halt the war in Vietnam.

"If we had 10,000 women willing to go to prison if necessary, that would end it. You cannot have wars without the women," she says.

Miss Rankin, the first woman ever to serve in the House of Representatives, said in an interview: "We've had 10,000 women sit back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. To me, that is worse than the old Hebrew sacrifices."

Now 86, she is still battling her old enemy — war.

"Isn't a question of war against Germany, Japan or Vietnam. It's just that the whole system is very stupid.

"War is nothing more than a method of settling a dispute, but it has nothing to do with the dispute. In fact, you never have the same issues at the end of war that were present at the beginning."

### SUFFRAGETTE

Miss Rankin, an outspoken leader in the struggle which



JEANNETTE RANKIN

eventually allowed women to vote under the 19th Amendment, suggests that women today — as they did on the suffrage issue — band together to "do everything possible" to end the war.

"We — women — should picket everything," she says. "This is no time to be polite. The Army isn't polite when it selects a young man and says, 'come on and fight.'"

"But they don't take the politicians and decision-makers to fight."

Miss Rankin is still active, with a gracious charm and a sharp sense of humor. She does not make many public speeches now although she did address an Atlanta for Peace meeting Thursday night.

### ROLL CALL

Miss Rankin was Congressman-at-large from Montana from 1917 to 1919. In 1940 she was elected to the House for one term.

Now living at Watkinsville, Ga., she recalls vividly the dramatic night in 1917 when the House debated the war resolution against Germany.

She had taken office only three days before, and she had sat quietly throughout most of that long evening. Finally, shortly after 2 a.m., the time came for the fateful roll call.

The scene was tense. Monotonously, the clerk called the name of each member.

When her name was reached, Miss Rankin remained silent. Following the House custom, the roll was called a second time. With all eyes upon her, Miss Rankin

## Ohio Woman Loses Third Son to War

Hamilton, Ohio

Birdie Allen a widow, received word Thursday that her soldier son, Sergeant Samuel R. Allen, 32, was killed in action in Vietnam.

He was the third of her six sons to die in battle. Jim Allen was killed in Holland on September 20, 1944, three days after he parachuted into that country. Charlie D. Allen was killed April 14, 1945, after his army unit crossed the Rhine river.

Mrs. Allen's other three sons are ministers.

United Press

kin rose unsteadily and, with voice quivering, said:

"I want to stand by my country, but I cannot vote for war."

In 1941, after being elected to a second term on the slogan, "Prepare to limit the defense; keep our men out of Europe," she cast another opposing vote — this time in an effort to prevent the U.S. from entering World War II.

"I'm opposed to all wars," she declares. "The war method must be abolished if we are to continue as a civilization."

Associated Press

## Care Here for Viet Kids' War Burns

A national committee organized to treat severely burned and wounded Vietnamese children announced here yesterday that six children will be brought to the United States for specialized medical care.

A spokesman for the Committee of Responsibility told a news conference that the group had selected children who could not possibly survive given only the treatment afforded in Vietnamese hospitals.

The children will probably be brought to San Francisco for lengthy treatment including plastic surgery when Saigon grants permission, according to Dr. Henry Mayer of Redwood City.

The committee's medical team has just returned from Vietnam. They found that 10,000 children under the age of 12 will be admitted to hospitals there this year with war-related wounds.

Mayer said that doctors throughout the United States have volunteered their services and hospitals will make facilities available.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE  
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE,  
Also Known As  
Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 14, 1967, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed in Washington, D.C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). In recent months the organization has sponsored demonstrations protesting the United States involvement in Vietnam and calling for the complete withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. In the spring of 1966, it was instrumental in originating and putting into effect a campaign advocating support for "peace candidates" in the upcoming 1966 Congressional elections.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is MARY CLARKE. A second source advised in July, 1955, that CLARKE was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP.

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. It receives mail through Post Office Box 19739, Los Angeles 19, California.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



F B I

Date: 12/13/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47173) (P)

"CHANGED"

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO:WFO)

Title is marked "Changed" to indicate new date for the above demonstration which was originally carried as "DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 8, 1968."

ReBuairtel to all offices dated 12/5/67, sent under caption indicated in first paragraph.

Transmitted herewith are 11 copies of an LHM for the Bureau and 2 copies each for LA, NY, SF and SE indicating the change in plans for the date of the above demonstration as well as details of the protest activities.

LHM being disseminated locally to Secret Service, AUSA and military intelligence agencies. Information

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

4 - Bureau (Enc. 11)

(1-105-138315) (VIDEM)

2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 - Seattle (Enc. 2) (RM)

4 - WFO

(1-100-44061) (VIDEM)

(1-100-46369) (WMC)

(1-100-47147)

REC-15

C. C. Bishop

9 DEC 21 1967

GTT:dgp

(16)

AIRTEL

Approved: 52/150

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 105-138315

WFO 100-47173

contained in the LHM has been telephonically furnished to Secret Service, U.S. Capitol Police and other local law enforcement agencies. WFO has alerted all sources to be alert for information concerning the above demonstration.

Sources used in LHM are as follows: First source is ~~WF 1777-S~~ and second source is ~~BA 975-S~~.

LHM is classified "Confidential" in view of the fact that information furnished by first source could lead to the identification of that source of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness.

WFO continuing to follow and will report any pertinent details developed.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Washington, D. C. 20535  
December 13, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 13, 1967, that the Coordinating Committee of the Washington Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (WMC) met on the night of December 12, 1967, at the local headquarters at 4402 Georgia Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. Helen Gurewitz acted as Chairman of the meeting which consisted of reports on the antidraft week, plans of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade demonstration and plans for political action in the anti-Vietnam war movement.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in June, 1964, that Helen Gurewitz was then a member of the Communist Party.

According to the first source, Matthew Clark gave a report on the antidraft week in Washington, D.C. Clark stated that the activities were not very successful due to a complete lack of adult support as well as a lack of funds. He described the week long protest activity as very disappointing.

According to the first source, Sue Orrin of the WMC then gave a report on plans for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade demonstration. Orrin reported that she had talked to "New York" on that date and stated that the only major change in the Brigade's plans was a change of date due to

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED

27. MAY 12 1971

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

the fact that the organization had learned that Congress will not reconvene until January 15, 1968. According to Orrin, two trains from New York City, two airplanes from California and one bus load from Seattle, Washington, have already been reserved for participants to the above activity. Orrin reported that the Brigade wants to have Senator Mansfield and Speaker of the House McCormick meet the delegation on the steps to the United States Capitol. Orrin reported that the "officials in New York" do not expect these two Congressmen but do think that Senators Morse and Gruening will meet them and accept their anti-war statement and have this statement recorded in the Federal Register.

According to the first source, Orrin further indicated that the present plans for the Brigade call for other unspecified activity in Washington, D.C., but that they will not negotiate with local police for permits ahead of time. Orrin reported that there is a split within the Brigade between certain groups of women who wish to have only legal protest activity in Washington, D.C., and another group which is strongly in favor of illegal activity or civil disobedience. Following the protest activities on January 15, 1968, the Brigade plans to go to Georgetown University where they will hold a conference. The details for this conference will be handled by Donna Allen of Washington, D.C.

According to the first source, the remainder of the above meeting consisted of a discussion of future political plans in the anti-war movement concerned primarily with registration for upcoming primaries in the local areas.

Harold Clayton, Passenger Representative, Pennsylvania Railroad, Washington, D.C., advised on December 12, 1967, that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade in New York had previously reserved two trains to travel to Washington, D.C., on January 8, 1968. Mr. Clayton stated that this reservation has now been changed to the date of January 15, 1968.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 12/14/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-29048) -P  
SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBUairtel to Albany and all offices dated 12/5/67  
captioned as above; Seattle teletype to Bureau dated 12/13/67,  
and Seattle airtel and LHM to Bureau dated 11/27/67 titled  
JEANNETTE RANKIN'S BRIGADE, INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS).

Enclosed are 11 copies of an LHM concerning captioned  
demonstration for the Bureau and two copies each for Atlanta,  
San Francisco and Washington Field Office. Copies were sent  
locally to MIG, NISO, OSI, Secret Service and the USA, Seattle.

The source used in the LHM is SE-691-S. The LHM is  
classified CONFIDENTIAL because information furnished by this  
source, if disclosed, might compromise this informant of  
continuing value.

SWAP is the subject of a COMINFIL investigation at  
Seattle. SWAP appears to be doing the promotion work for the  
Brigade in the State of Washington.

- ENCLOSURE
- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (REG)
  - 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (REG)
  - 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (REG)
  - 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (REG)
  - 5 - Seattle
    - (1 - 100-29048)
    - (1 - 100-26068) (SWAP)
    - (1 - 100-27547) (VIDEM)
    - (1 - 100-18017) (KOPPEL)
    - (1 - 134-547A)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW: 12 21 67

HOW FORW: 116

BY: 116

1 DEC 22 1967

RBC:ser  
(14) C. C. - Bishop

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Seattle, Washington 98104  
December 14, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference is made to a previous memorandum dated November 27, 1967, concerning captioned demonstration which was titled Jeannette Rankin's Brigade, Information Concerning.

On December 13, 1967, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a leaflet received from ANCI KOPPEL, leader of Seattle Women Act for Peace (SWAP), which indicates SWAP is attempting to help mobilize a "Nationwide Congress of Women" to be held in Washington, D. C., January 8, 1968, on the opening day of Congress. The leaflet suggests participants "represent ourselves in Congress" and "test our WOMAN POWER." A reproduction of the leaflet is attached.

JEANNETE RANKIN, the Chairman of the Brigade, is an 86-year-old resident of Watkinsville, Georgia, who served in the House of Representatives as a Congresswoman from Montana from 1917 to 1919 and who was elected to that office for one term in 1940. She has repeatedly opposed U. S. involvement in foreign wars and voted against declarations of war by the U. S. in both World Wars I and II.

ANCI KOPPEL and SWAP are characterized in the appendix.

On December 14, 1967, DALE JENSEN, Charter Service Department, Greyhound Bus Lines, Seattle, advised ANCI KOPPEL has previously made arrangements for charter buses for various activities of her organization but thus far has not requested space for a trip to Washington, D. C. in January, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL  
Group 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1971

ENCLOSURE

AMERICAN WOMEN REPRESENT 51% OF THE VOTING POPULATION IN THE USA

We could be the determining factor in any election

Nevertheless, once elected, many Congressmen and certainly the President, refuse to listen to our call for an end to war, for decent homes, a future for our children, and a brighter tomorrow for all families everywhere.

Year, after year, more and more of our sons are sacrificed for wars that never cease. Our lives become more and more dominated by the military-industrial complex. We face the horror of bringing up our families in a crisis-ridden society in which:

Children starve-- --Young men are slaughtered in battle  
Youth are jobless or drafted--  
Children are provided mediocre education in antiquated buildings--  
families lack adequate medical care--  
Violence permeates our culture --  
Where racism erodes all of our hard-won victories, and millions have been subjected to the worse kinds of indignities, simply because some of us are black.

IT IS UTTER MADNESS TO SPEND 2½ BILLION DOLLARS A MONTH TO KILL AND BE KILLED IN VIETNAM WHEN THERE IS A CRYING NEED FOR FUNDS TO ELIMINATE HUNGER, AND POVERTY AT HOME.

IF YOU OR I WERE A CONGRESSWOMAN we would.....do what?

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*

\*Jeanette Rankin, the first woman to be elected to Congress has  
\*called for a Nationwide Congress of Women to be held in  
\*Washington DC, January 8th (opening day of Congress)

\* IF YOU AGREE: We've been silent much too long!

\* THEN -- Join the Jeanette Rankin Congress of Women in D.C.

\* Jo

\* C

Violence permeates our culture --  
Where racism erodes all of our hard-won victories, and millions  
have been subjected to the worse kinds of indignities, simply  
because some of us are black.

IT IS UTTER MADNESS TO SPEND 2½ BILLION DOLLARS A  
MONTH TO KILL AND BE KILLED IN VIETNAM WHEN THERE  
IS A CRYING NEED FOR FUNDS TO ELIMINATE HUNGER,  
AND POVERTY AT HOME.

IF YOU OR I WERE A CONGRESSWOMAN we would.....do what?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*  
\* Jeanette Rankin, the first woman to be elected to Congress has  
\* called for a Nationwide Congress of Women to be held in  
\* Washington DC, January 8th (opening day of Congress)  
\*

\* IF YOU AGREE: We've been silent much too long!  
\* THEN -- Join the Jeanette Rankin Congress of Women in D.C.  
\* and / or  
\* Join others in our state to sponsor a Washington State  
\* GRASSROOTS ASSEMBLY OF WOMEN.

\* At which we can tell it as it is.  
\* We can draft legislation that will alleviate the immediate  
\* problems--  
\* We can project a long-ranged program for a happier tomorrow  
\* in clear, simple language everyone can understand..  
\*

\* IF you are a mother, and ADC recipient, a victim of discrimination,  
\* a student, a social worker, teacher, professional-- a PTA  
\* member, a housewife or a worker--  
\*

\* You are needed at one or another of the Jeanette Rankin  
\* Assembly of Women  
\*

\*\*\*\*\*

We agree with Stewart Meachem (AFSC): "We'll find a way out of the  
war once we DECIDE TO GET OUT."

FOR ONE DAY - Let's represent ourselves in Congress.

FOR ONE DAY Let us test our WOMAN POWER

1968 is an election year. Want to or no, candidates will listen  
if we speak out in one united, clear voice: END THE WAR NOW  
END RACISM & POVERTY NOW!

I want to go to D.C. ☐ I will donate to send someone else ☐

I want to help organize a Washington State GRASSROOTS ASSEMBLY OF  
WOMEN ☐

I Belong to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Church groups, women's clubs, unions, other organizations

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Seattle Women Act For Peace - 5411 Ravenna Ave. NE -Seattle 98105

Phone -- AT 2.0591 - 2 -

CONFIDENTIAL



1APPENDIXSEATTLE WOMEN ACT FOR PEACE (SWAP)

A source reported on May 17, 1962, a meeting of the Ballard-Greenwood CP Club was held in Seattle, April 25, 1962, at which TAIMI HALONEN was nominated to be the new Chairman of this Club. Along with other business of the evening, HALONEN said she expected to devote a good portion of her time to SWAP, an organization of peace forces that met recently with seven members. She said four of the seven were from the "left" but did not go into detail. She said the group had problems of an organizational nature because it was new, and she thought she could help.

On April 5, 1963, a second source stated a meeting of the University CP Club was held at Seattle on April 2, 1963. KEN ROSE, a member of the Club, reported the most influential peace organization in Seattle was SWAP.

On July 31, 1964, a meeting of the North Central CP Section Committee was held at Seattle. WILL PARRY, Section Chairman, said attention should be placed on three political questions - peace, civil rights, and labor. Under peace, he said CP clubs should inject the Women Act for Peace campaign into the election campaign. At another Section meeting, February 5, 1966, TAIMI HALONEN was praised for effective peace work and for her help in developing unity among the peace forces. Section-wide concentration was urged in assisting SWAP to visit 1,000 workers on the Vietnam issue.

A third source advised on February 24, 1966, a Northwest District CP Committee meeting was held at Seattle February 12, 1966. After lunch, the entire group participated in passing out leaflets pertaining to racial matters and the Vietnam war which carried the name of SWAP, 5411 Ravenna Avenue Northeast, Seattle, Washington 98105, which address has been used consistently by SWAP and is that of ANCI KOPPEL, also known as Mrs. CHARLES KOPPEL. KOPPEL has been and continues to be the coordinator and apparent prime motivating force of SWAP as of May, 1967.

A fourth source reported in 1945 ANCI KOPPEL was a member of the Professional Group of the Communist Political Association (CPA), also known as the Rogers CP Club at Seattle, Washington.

The CPA has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: 12/19/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59802)

SUBJECT: Demonstration Protesting U.S.  
Policy in Vietnam;  
1/8/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

Re Bureau airtel 12/5/67 and Los Angeles  
airtel with LHM 12/12/67 captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies  
of an LHM and two copies each for the Washington Field  
Office, Atlanta Office, Los Angeles Office and New York  
Office.

Instant LHM concerns the most up-to-date infor-  
mation in possession of the San Francisco Office regard-  
ing the activities of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

- ENCLOSURE**
- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 8) (AM-RM)
  - 2 - New York (Info.) (Encls. 2) (AM-RM)
  - 2 - Atlanta (Info.) (Encls. 2) (AM-RM)
  - 2 - Los Angeles (100-70701) (Info.) (Encls. 2) (AM-PM)
  - 2 - WFO (100-47173) (Encls. 2) (AM-PM)

San Francisco

(2 - 100-59802)

(1 - VFP)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER

GOW:bja  
(14)

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW:

HOW FORW:

BY:

DEC 22 1967

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

FEB 15 1968

SF 100-59802

GOW:bj

Instant LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL to protect the identities of sources of continuing value.

First source mentioned in instant LHM is ~~THOMAS EITZPATRICK~~, Director of Special Services of the San Francisco Police Department.

SF T-2 is SF 2903-S.

SF T-3 is SF 2470-S.

SF T-4 is SF 2578-S.

SF T-5 is SF 2988-S.

SF T-6 is former SF 2256-S.

SF T-7 is LA 3200-S.

SF T-8 is LA 2954-S.

SF T-9 is MISO, San Francisco.

SF T-10 is SF 2595-S.

SF T-11 is SF 1933-S.

SF T-12 is SF 671-S\*

San Francisco will continue to report any pertinent information received concerning the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

Copies of instant LHM are being furnished locally to the Army, Navy, Air Force, Secret Service, San Francisco, and the United States Attorney, San Francisco.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

December 19, 1967

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM;  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference is made to San Francisco memorandum dated November 17, 1967 captioned "Jeannette Rankin Brigade."

Where available, characterizations are set forth on individuals mentioned as sponsors of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade who reside in the Northern California area.

The following information has been made available by sources who have furnished reliable information in the past.

A source made available a copy of a newsletter from the Jeannette Rankin Brigade dated November 29, 1967, signed by Eda Hallinan. (A xeroxed duplication of the first two pages of this newsletter is appended to this memorandum.)

SF T-1, 12/4/67.

The following are characterizations of individuals listed as sponsors of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade who reside in the Northern California area:

EDA HALLINAN

Eda Hallinan is a current member of the Communist Party (CP):

SF T-2, 5/2/67.

VIVIAN HALLINAN

Terence Hallinan, the son of Vivian Hallinan, stated in October, 1962, that his mother would be willing to join the CP if her husband, Vincent

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-445175-9X

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM

Hallinan would also join.

SF T-3, 10/31/62

Vivian Hallinan was arrested on a civil rights sit-in demonstration at Auto Row in San Francisco in April, 1964. Sergeant William Davis, San Francisco County Jail Number 2, San Bruno, California, advised on August 22, 1966, that Vivian Hallinan served a month in the County Jail from July 5, 1966 to August 2, 1966, having been found guilty on a sit-in charge.

MRS. JOHN BURTON

In November, 1963, Mrs. John Burton was a member of the San Francisco W. E. B. DuBois Club.

SF T-4, 11/7/63

See appendix pages for characterization of W. E. B. DuBois Club.

JUDY COLLINS

A Judy Collins attended a meeting of the Spring Mobilization Committee (SMC) at San Francisco, California, on April 4, 1967.

SF T-5, 4/14/67

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

The SMC called for a massive demonstration against the war in Vietnam held in New York and San Francisco in April, 1967.

JESSICA MITFORD

Jessica Treuhaft is a widely read author who writes under the name Jessica Mitford. Jessica Treuhaft was identified as a member of the CP in the San Francisco Bay Area in March, 1958.

SF T-6, March, 1958

MALVINA REYNOLDS

Sources advised that Malvina Reynolds was a CP member from 1931-1948 and continued active in the CP until 1950.

SF T-7, 1946,  
SF T-8, 1950

A source advised on December 4, 1967, that in the November newsletter of the East Bay Women for Peace (WFP), Madeline Duckles was listed as the West Coast coordinator of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

SF T-9, 12/4/67.

.See Appendix pages for characterization of WFP.

MADELINE DUCKLES

A source advised on February 3, 1966 that Madeline Duckles was one of the leaders and more militant member of the WFP. She talked at meetings in favor of creating disturbances and was involved in a march at a United

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM

States Army base in Oakland, California  
on November 20, 1965 to protest current  
U.S. policy in Vietnam.

SF T-10, 2/3/66.

A source advised on December 19, 1967, that Sonia  
Kaross, a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the  
WFP, was planning on going to Washington, D.C. to attend  
the proposed demonstration in that city on January 15, 1968.

SF T-11, 12/19/67

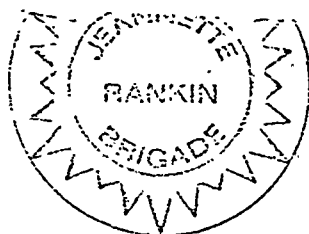
It is noted that Sonia Kaross  
is also known as Sonia Baltrun.

Records of the Alameda County  
Voters Registration reflect that Sonia  
Baltrun in May, 1934, gave her political  
preference as Communist.

On April 9, 1943, a source advised  
that Sonia Baltrun openly bragged about  
her membership in the CP and the fact  
that she attended the first party con-  
vention. This source also advised that  
Sonia Baltrun was not a chartered member  
of the CP, but was the holder of a very  
low book number.

SF T-12, 4/9/43.

CONFIDENTIAL



November 29, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Friends:

"10,000 women have sat back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. If we had 10,000 women willing to go to jail if necessary we could stop the war in Vietnam. You cannot have wars without women."

Spouse's:

Jeannette Rankin, first woman elected to Congress in the United States, made this statement in May of this year.

We are planning to have 10,000 women come to Washington on January 3th, in the name of the newly formed Jeannette Rankin Brigade, to express our opposition to the illegal, immoral war in Vietnam.

We would like your support in this work. Would you make time on the agenda of your next meeting, for a speaker from the Bay Area Brigade, to come before your organization? If you can reply quickly, we could even have a short program of pertinent entertainment to help make our point. Malvina Reynolds has offered to speak for us, and sing a couple of her popular topical songs wherever she goes--she is the songwriter performer who has had many recent hits, including "What Have They Done to the Rain?", "Little Boxes", and "Moringtown Ride".

Please come to our initial planning meeting involving the entire Bay Area on Monday, December 4, 1967, 3:00 PM, at the Parish House, Church of the Incarnation, 29th Avenue and Noriega, San Francisco. Come as an individual or as a representative of your organization. Tell your friends about it. Everyone interested is welcome. We need your ideas.

Yours sincerely,

*Eda Hallinan*  
Eda Hallinan

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~





~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A CALL TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

**Sponsors:**

Jeannette Rankin  
Vivian Hallinan  
Mia Auerbakken

Adjali

Mrs. John C. Bennett  
Mrs. Harry Bridges  
Jane Buchenholz  
Mrs. John Burton  
Mary Clark  
Judy Collins  
Mrs. Cyrus Eaton  
Mrs. Jack Gilford  
Mrs. Martin Luther King  
Vivica Lindfors  
Jessica Mitford  
Rosa Parks  
Louise Peck  
Mrs. Ester Pike  
Malvina Reynolds  
Mrs. Robert Scheer  
Susan Sontag  
Mrs. Benjamin Spock  
Emyline Stokes  
Helen B. Turnbull

TO COME TO WASHINGTON ON JANUARY 8.

WOMEN represent 51% of the voting population of our country. WOMEN have power to acclaim peace and a decent life for every American. This is "womanpower"! Demonstrate it to the Congress of the United States. Come to Washington on January 8 as Congress opens its 91st session. Support Jeannette Rankin as she heads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

- Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for withdrawal of all American troops.
- Congress use its power to heal the sick society at home.
- Congress use its power to make reparations for the ravaged lands we leave behind in Vietnam.
- Congress listen to what a people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex which controls the ruling interests of America.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited.  
On January 8, 1968, American women will:

- PETITION the U.S. Congress.
- CONVENE a congregation of American women to develop programs to meet the crises in America-- programs which will express our political powers, reason and consciences.
- Let us declare our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to the community of nations.

For more  
information  
call or write  
Eda Hallinan  
5490 Kales Ave.  
Oakland, Calif.

-6-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist -oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that MIKE ZAGARELL, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966 that DANIEL RUBIN, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised GUS HALL, CPUSA General Secretary, had indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.  
W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)  
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source has advised that as of April, 1966, the records of the DCA reflect that the following Du Bois Clubs and/or Chapters in Northern California are affiliated with the parent organization, the DCA:

1. Berkeley Du Bois Club (BDBC), (Chartered)
2. Fillmore Du Bois Club (FDBC), (Chartered)
3. San Francisco Du Bois Club (SFDBC), (Chartered)
4. San Francisco State College Du Bois Club (SFSCDBC), (Chartered)
5. San Jose Du Bois Club (SJDBC), (Chartered)
6. San Jose State College Du Bois Club (SJSCDBC), (Non-chartered)
7. Stanford University Du Bois Club (SUDBC), (Non-chartered)

A second source has advised in April, 1967, that for all intent and purpose, the DCA is defunct in the general San Francisco Bay Area, although certain elements in the Northern California District Communist Party are attempting to revive interest in the DCA.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOMEN FOR PEACE aka  
Women Strike for Peace

The "Berkeley Daily Gazette," a daily newspaper of general circulation published in Berkeley, California, contained an article in the November 19, 1965, evening edition reflecting that in November, 1961, when concern mounted over radioactive fallout from nuclear testing, a group of women in Washington, D. C. started Women Strike for Peace. The idea spread rapidly throughout the country and now embraces 900 groups, including Women For Peace groups in the San Francisco Bay area.

These groups support programs to achieve goals such as:

- (1) Continued disarmament negotiations.
- (2) A strong and flexible United Nations.
- (3) Planning now at state and national levels for conversion to peace-time economy and positive efforts to ease world tensions.

The women act as individuals and as a group, with specific actions suggested by individuals and groups from all over the world. Decision to participate jointly on any given suggestion is democratically arrived at by members of the Coordinating Committee. Effective cooperation with other peace groups is encouraged. Monthly Coordinating Committee meetings and general meetings, as warranted, are open to all and announced in mailings to members. There are no dues or membership forms nor conditions for membership.

To stir an awareness of the need for peace, Women For Peace encourage public education in peace objectives at local schools and sponsor peace-oriented demonstrations and public meetings, newspaper ads, billboards, and candidates for public office. On the national level the group attempts to influence government officials by letters and conferences.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12/21/67

airtel

To: SACs, Philadelphia (100-49497)  
WFO

**From: Director, FBI (100-448475)**

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C., 1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

RePHtel 12/19/67.

For your information the date of the captioned demonstration has been changed from 1/8/68 to 1/15/68 to coincide with the reconvening of Congress.

Authority is granted for PH 475-S to attend this demonstration. The source should be instructed to maintain contact with the Washington Field Office during the period of the demonstration for the purpose of promptly furnishing any pertinent data that may be developed.

Upon return to your area, the informant should be promptly debriefed and a communication suitable for dissemination submitted to the Bureau and interested offices.

Washington Field Office should immediately advise the Philadelphia Office of the name of the Agent and the telephone number which the informant should use in contacting that office during the course of the demonstration. Philadelphia Office advise Washington Field Office the code name PH 475-S  
 REH:jcs will use in contacting that office.

NOTE: PH 475-S is a 42-year-old colored female who is a member of the CPUSA. She has been an informant since May, 1956. PH by retel advised the informant was in contact with the sponsoring committee of the captioned demonstration and requested authorization for source to make the trip.

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

F B I

Date: 12/22/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

REC-34

via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-49497) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Philadelphia teletype to Director, Newark and  
WFO dated 12/21/67.

Enclosed are 12 copies for the Bureau, one copy for  
Atlanta, two copies for Newark, one copy for San Francisco,  
and two copies for WFO of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Information copies are being supplied to Atlanta  
and San Francisco since the Bureau by airtel dated 12/5/67  
instructed that those offices open investigations of the  
Jeanette Rankin Brigade.

For the information of the offices not receiving  
a copy of referenced Philadelphia teletype, it contained a  
precis of enclosed LHM.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Newark (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - 100- (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 8 - Philadelphia
- 1 - 100-49497
- 1 - 134-1314 SUB A
- 1 - 100-40351 (RUTH KRAUSE)
- 1 - 100-45773 (KATHERINE LBYCAMP)
- 1 - 100-45581 (ETHEL TAYLOR)
- 1 - 100-46020 (USP)
- 1 - 100-9882 (WILPF)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW: 12/28/67

HOW FORW: 1/2/68

2 DEC 27 1967

XERO

JAN 2 1968

INT. SEC.

KKS:PSM

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being disseminated locally to NISO, OSI, MI, and Secret Service.

Sources utilized in the LHM are:

1. PH 761-S
2. PH 61-S
3. SF 2955-S

The "Application for Sales and Use Tax License" of the USP was made available by JOSEPH S. MULLIN, Supervisor of Field Investigations, Department of Revenue, Sales and Use Tax, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1400 West Spring Garden, Philadelphia, Pa., on 6/8/67 to SA ELMER E. SUSSMAN.

The LHM is marked confidential since it contains data from sources one through three, the unauthorized disclosure of which might reasonably result in the identification thereof, and compromise the future effectiveness of sources of continuing value.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

December 22, 1967

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

On December 21, 1967, a source made available "A Call To American Women." A Xerox copy of this "Call" is attached to this memorandum.

The source obtained the call at a meeting of the Philadelphia Social Science Forum Committee (PSSFC) held on December 15, 1967.

A characterization of the PSSFC is attached to this memorandum.

Source advised that at the PSSFC meeting of December 15, 1967, a film about Vietnam was shown. After the film, RUTH KRAUSE, a housewife from Cherry Hill, N.J., who have been to Vietnam, spoke.

A second source advised on December 18, 1967, that RUTH KRAUSE was a member of the Communist Party of Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware (CPEPD) at that time.

On the "Call," listed under "Partial List of Sponsors" were the following names with no further identifying data:

CATHERINE L. CAMP *FA*

RUTH KRAUSE

ETHEL TAYLOR *121*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I  
Excluded from  
automatic downgrading  
and declassification

*100-148475-10*  
ENCLOSURE



CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1967

The following information is supplied concerning one KATHERINE L. CAMP and one ETHEL TAYLOR, who may or may not be identical to the individuals listed under "Partial List of Sponsors:"

A third source advised on June 27, 1967, that KATHERINE L. CAMP attended the annual meeting of the United States Section of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF) held from June 19-24, 1967, at Asilomar, Calif. At this meeting CAMP was elected the new president of the U.S. Section, WILPF.

The records of the Voters Registration Commission, Norristown, Pa., reflect that KATHERINE L. CAMP, born July 10, 1918, is a housewife who resides at 200 Hughes Road, King of Prussia, Pa. She is the wife of Dr. WILLIAM P. CAMP, Superintendent of the Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.

On the "Application for Sales and Use Tax License" submitted to the Pennsylvania Department of Revenue on May 25, 1967, by the Women Strike for Peace, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., ETHEL TAYLOR, 1505 Ashford Way, Overbrook Hills, Philadelphia, Pa., was listed as "Coordinator."

CONFIDENTIAL

# Call to American Women

CONFIDENTIAL



CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JEANNETTE RANKIN  
HELENA, MONTANA

November 27, 1967

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN,

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live.

I hope all women will respond to the following CALL, and join me in Washington on January 8, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With highest hopes,

*Jeannette Rankin*  
JEANNETTE RANKIN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CALL TO AMERICAN WOMEN  
who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam  
and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

## TO COME TO WASHINGTON JANUARY 8

AMERICAN WOMEN represent 51% of the voting population of our country.

AMERICAN WOMEN have the power to achieve peace and a decent life for every American.

This is woman power! Demonstrate it to the Congress of the United States!

Come to Washington on January 8 as Congress opens in joint session. Support Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.

Congress use its power to heal a sick society at home.

Congress use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 8, American women will:

PETITION the United States Congress

CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America—programs which will express our political power, reason and conscience.

LET US DECLARE our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to a position of honor in the community of nations.

clip here and return to:

### THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

133 West 72nd Street  
New York City 10023  
(212)799-6520

I will

.... be a sponsor

.... go to Washington on Monday, January 8th, 1968.

.... contribute \$.....

I can drive to Washington and have room for ..... passengers.

Please send me. .... train tickets (round trip NY/Washington) at \$7.50 each. (Train leaves Pa. station 7:30 am; returns NY 11 pm)

I cannot come but will help organize supportive action in my home community. ....

NAME.....

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADDRESS.....

-5-

TELEPHONE NUMBER.....

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

### Partial List of Sponsors

Muriel Adams  
Mia Aurbakken Adjali  
Donna Allen  
Carol Anderson  
Ellen Aurbakken  
Helen Baker  
Norma Becker  
Mrs. Harry Belafonte  
Mrs. John C. Bennett  
Rebecca Berman  
Peggy Billings  
Kay Boyle  
Nikki Bridges  
Jane Buchenholz  
Catherine L. Camp ✓  
Twila Lytton Cavert  
Mary Clarke  
Eva Rubinstein Coffin  
Sylvia E. Crane  
Florence Criley  
Elsie Thomas Culver  
Polly Cuthbertson  
Ruby Dee  
Mrs. Ann Eaton  
Judith Morse Eaton  
Grace Loucks Elliott  
Eleanor French  
Mrs. Horace L. Friess  
Frances Fritchman  
Mrs. Jack Gilford  
Dr. Carolyn Goodman  
Vivian Hallinan

Mrs. E. Y. Harburg  
Elizabeth Lee Haselden  
Dorothy Hassler  
Anna Arnold Hedgeman  
Dr. Frances Herring  
Lois Crosier Hogel  
Mrs. Ralph D. Hyslop  
R. Elizabeth Johns  
Florynce Kennedy  
Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.  
Susan K. Kinoy  
Ruth Kinzler  
Ruth Krause ✓  
Margaret Kuhn  
Helen B. Lamb  
Mrs. Burton Lane  
Marilyn Langner  
Viveca Lindfors  
Mary Ely Lyman  
Helen Merrell Lynd  
Olive Mayer  
Jessica Mitford  
Nelle Morton  
Grace Mora Newman  
Dorothy Nyland  
Mrs. Joseph Papp  
Rosa Parks  
Louise Peck  
Nan S. Pendergrast  
Eleanor Perry  
Laura Phauls  
Esther Pike

Mrs. Sigmund Pollitzer  
Mercedes M. Randall  
Jeannette Rankin  
Mrs. Marcus Raskin  
Malvina Reynolds  
Carmen Ristorucci  
Mrs. Alex J. Rosenberg  
Ruth Rosenwald  
Muriel Rukeyser  
Marie Runyon  
Mrs. Robert Ryan  
Marjorie Schell  
Juanita J. Saddler  
Elaine Slater  
Helen Huntington Smith  
Mrs. Benjamin Spock  
Susan Sontag  
Mrs. S. Emlen Stokes  
Elizabeth Sutherland  
Amy Swerdlow  
Mary Adams Sykes  
Ethel Taylor ✓  
Maza Tilghman  
Helen B. Turnbull  
Barbara Webster  
Cynthia Wedel  
Cora Weiss  
Anne Werneke  
Pearl Willen  
Dagmar Wilson  
Winnifred Wygal

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE is a coalition of existing organizations and individuals.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

Characterizations of Organizations

PHILADELPHIA SOCIAL SCIENCE FORUM COMMITTEE

(1)  
A source advised on November 14 and 17, 1958 that a meeting of the District Education Commission, Communist Party of Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware (CPEPD), was held November 13, 1958 at 3425 Powelton Avenue, Philadelphia. At this meeting, DANIEL RUBIN, the District Education Director, presented a proposal for a series of forums under the nominal sponsorship of the Philadelphia Social Science Forum Committee (PSSFC). The source stated that PSSFC was merely a paper organization and this series of forums was organized by the District Education Commission and had to be approved by the District Committee (CPEPD) before being put into effect.

This source stated on June 12, 1959, November 5, 1959, and October 21, 1960 that the PSSFC remained under the control of the District Education Commission, CPEPD.

A second source reported on October 9, 1961, that the District Executive Committee (DEC), CPEPD, met on October 2, 1961, and approved plans to hold and to support a new series of forums of PSSFC beginning November 10, 1961, and ending in May, 1962.

The second source on May 8, 1964, advised that the main purpose of the PSSFC is to bring to Philadelphia well known speakers who have a pro-Communist point of view. Included among the speakers each year are national leaders of the Communist Party, USA.

The second source added on May 15, 1967 that the PSSFC continued to meet during 1962 through 1967 and that it remains under the control of the CPEPD.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

December 22, 1967

Title DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1967

Character

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated and  
captioned as above at Philadelphia.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

F B I

Date: 12/22/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-49497)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Philadelphia teletype to Bureau and WFO dated  
12/19/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies, for WFO  
2 copies, and San Francisco 2 copies of an LHM, dated and cap-  
tioned as above.

Source utilized is RH-475-S.

Bureau authority was requested in referenced  
Philadelphia teletype for this source to accompany Mrs.  
VIVIAN WILLIAMS to the demonstration on 1/8/67, at Washington,  
D. C. The request is reiterated here to insure informant  
coverage of Philadelphia participants.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) **ENCLOSURE**  
1 - 100-358751  
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)  
1 - 100- (VIVIAN HALLINAN)  
2 - Philadelphia  
1 - 100-49497  
1 - 134-537-Sub A

KKS:LMH  
(10)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

2 DEC 27 1967

C. C. - P.

DATE FORN 12/22/67

DATE FORN 12/22/67

DATE FORN 12/22/67

DATE FORN 12/22/67

INT. SEC.

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge



PH 100-49497

PH 475-S advised on 12/19/67, that VIVIAN HALLINAN, Apartment Houses, 61 Peninsula Road, Belvedere, Calif., wrote to Mrs. VIVIAN WILLIAMS by letter dated October, 1967, which was not delivered at Philadelphia until November, 1967, while WILLIAMS was in California regarding the court martial of her son, RONALD LOCKMAN.

HALLINAN originally had wanted WILLIAMS to be at the launching of the Brigade at a press conference to be held in Washington, D. C., on Veterans Day, 11/11/67, along with mothers, sisters, and widows of men killed in Vietnam. HALLINAN desired WILLIAMS to furnish her with the names of mothers and wives of men killed in Vietnam who felt their loved ones should not have been there at all.

Since Mrs. WILLIAMS did not return until after 11/11/67, she did not know of the event, and therefore, did not participate. Additionally, she did not get around to reading all her mail until much after she returned to Philadelphia.

This was the reason the source did not learn of this Brigade until December.

The LHM was marked Confidential to protect PH 475-S, a source of continuing value.

Copies of the attached LHM are being disseminated locally to Secret Service, NISO, MI, all Philadelphia, and OSI, Olmsted Air Force Base.

"10,000 women have sat back and let their sons  
be killed in Vietnam. If we had 10,000 women  
willing to go to jail, if necessary, we could  
stop the war. You cannot have wars without  
women."

Jeannette Rankin made the above statement in May of  
this year, when the country was told that 10,000 American  
boys had died in Vietnam. Fifty years ago as the first woman  
elected to Congress in the United States she said, "I want  
to stand by my country but I cannot vote for war."

Miss Rankin was a militant fighter for women's  
suffrage, and has been a vehement and consistent voice against  
war. Still a strong feminist, Miss Rankins is now building a  
self supporting women's cooperative homestead in Georgia. At  
86 she is as courageous and vigorous as ever, holding staunchly  
to her beliefs that war is immoral. This May, after her  
statement against the war in Vietnam, Miss Rankin was deluged  
with letters from women across the nation who applauded her  
position. Miss Rankin was enthusiastic when asked to transform  
her words into a demonstrative effort, and thus the Jeannette  
Rankin Brigade was born. We are seeking the sponsorship of  
women of stature and prestige who represent the many facets of  
our national life. This accomplished we feel sure that  
thousands of women who have never been moved to action will  
find their place with the Brigade. This will be a single effort,  
and will be joined by women individually, and through organizational  
affiliations, We are trying to provide the framework in which

CONFIDENTIAL

every concerned woman will feel comfortable.

Miss Rankin places the Brigade in an historical context as a continuation of the efforts of the Abolitionists, and the Suffragettes, representing the best of American traditions.

What are you willing to do to save your son, your brother, your husband from killing and being killed in Vietnam? What are you willing to do to put an end to the senseless waste of American and Vietnamese lives?

We have written letters to our President and Congressmen; we have taken full page advertisements pleading for a halt to this war; we have marched; we have wept; we have been ignored.

Thousands of women are willing to go to Washington to demand that our President end this war now. In 1954 he said, "I am against sending American G.I.'s into the mud and muck of Indo-China on a bloodletting spree to perpetuate colonialism and white man's exploitation in Asia." In 1964 he was elected to the presidency on the promise that his administration would bring peace in Vietnam. We gave him our vote. We are giving him our men -- No More! As citizens we have the right to have our grievances heard. We will be heard if it means a massive act of peaceful civil disobedience to achieve it.

Will you join us to save the men you love from death, and the country you love from shame?

# WITHOUT WOMEN

Women must use their minds, their voices, and their bodies to stop the killing in Vietnam; to do less is to ignore our special responsibilities to the human race.

"10,000 women have sat back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. If we had 10,000 women willing to go to jail if necessary we could stop the war in Vietnam. You cannot have wars without women."

Jeannette Rankin made the above statement in May of this year. Fifty years ago, as the first woman elected to Congress, she voted against World War I. She has consistently maintained her struggle for peace, and at 86 she is as courageous and vigorous as ever -- an inspiration to all women.

The presence of the United States forces in the internal struggle of Vietnam is immoral and illegal. There can be no possible justification for our interference in the domestic affairs of this tiny distant land.

This 86-year-old woman has stated that she is willing to stay in jail until the bombing is stopped. Not all women are free to join her, but we can assure her that thousands of women will march peacefully beside her. Some will picket, others will go to jail until bail is arranged, and others will stay in jail with Miss Rankin. Every woman's participation is equally valuable. We are confident each one will do the maximum of which she is capable.

On January 8th, women from all over the land will converge on Washington to demand the end of this dishonorable war. We shall come as individuals, or as organizations, but we shall join together as concerned women under the aegis of Jeannette Rankin.

Will you join us to save the men you love from death, and the country you love from shame?

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, Portland (100-10983) (P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED  
DEMONSTRATION REQUESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 16, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

CINAL

The title is marked Changed to show the date of demonstration as 1/15/68. Date was formerly carried in title as 1/8/68.

Re: Bureau letter to all Offices, dated 12/5/67.

- 5 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (AM) (RM)
  - (1 - 100- ) (DELO, 1/15/68)
  - (1 - 105-138313) (VINEY)
  - (1 - 100- ) (JEANETTE BANKIN BRIGADE)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (AM) (RM)
  - (1 - 100- ) (DELO, 1/15/68)
  - (1 - 100- ) (JEANETTE BANKIN BRIGADE)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (AM) (RM)
- 5 - Portland
  - (2 - 100-10983) (DEMO, 1/15/68)
  - (1 - 100-10226) (VINEY)
  - (1 - 100-90181) (CINAL)
  - (1 - 100-3962-SUB 9) (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)

REI:dlf  
(15)

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED  
100 JAN 8 1968

52 JAN 2 1968

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

PD 100-10983

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve copies, for San Francisco two copies and Portland two copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) suitable for dissemination concerning proposed anti-war demonstration on August 15/68, Portland, Oregon, in support of American withdrawal from U.S. Policy in Vietnam, Washington, D.C. 1/15/68. Sources utilized in this LHM, who have furnished reliable information in the past, are as follows:

First Source  
Second Source  
Third Source

PD 395-S  
AM 2081-S  
PD 395-S

The LHM is classified "confidential" because data reported from informants could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Copies of LHM disseminated to USA, Secret Service, MI, OSI, and VIC, all Portland.

Summary of information contained in LHM was not submitted to the Bureau by teletype inasmuch as a lengthy advance notice was received concerning the demonstration.

Portland will continue to follow this matter pursuant to Bureau instructions.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

Portland, Oregon  
December 27, 1967

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

Sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

On December 27, 1967, a source made available a one-page letter of Portland Women For Peace, a local pacifist organization, and a one-page sheet printed on both sides, first side captioned "A Call to All American Women" and the second side captioned "Jeannette Rankin Helena, Montana", which are as follows:

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

Group 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

100-448326

PORTLAND WOMEN FOR PEACE  
P. O. BOX 13061  
PORTLAND, OREGON 97201

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
December 18, 1967

Dear Friend:

We are sending this letter to you and others from whom we have not heard much recently, in the hope of re-enlisting your efforts in the Women for Peace movement. It has been too long since we last heard directly from many of you, and our meetings with those of you whom we have seen recently have been brief.

Of course, we know the paralyzing sense of frustration we all feel occasionally, as we learn of the mounting horrors in Vietnam. But this feeling is only temporary, and quickly gives way to activity. As women, we bear the major responsibility for the preservation of life, and thus a major responsibility in the peace movement.

Enclosed you will find an announcement of the latest national women's effort for peace. Several peace groups in Portland are cooperating in raising funds to send representatives to Washington. We hope that you will also support this effort, to insure representation from Portland Women for Peace. The coupon on the enclosed notice is for your use in this effort.

In addition, we will have a supportive peaceful demonstration in Portland at

NOON, Monday, JANUARY 15th  
Pioneer Post Office  
5th and Morrison

We are asking participants to wear black, and to bring a black (or dark colored) umbrella. We shall carry the umbrellas opened, rain or shine. Placards (to wear) and leaflets (to distribute), expressing support for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, will be available. We shall march around the Post Office block for one hour, from noon to 1 p.m., leafleting as we walk.

We hope, if you cannot go to Washington, yourself, that you will contribute to help someone else to go, and that you will also join with us at the Pioneer Post Office at noon Monday, January 15th.

In addition, please let us hear from you on your ideas of what more we might do locally. We have some ideas too, which we hope to share with you, and on which we shall need much help.

Please get in touch with one of us soon. Your help, ideas, and efforts are urgently needed.

Yours for Peace,

Phoebe Friedman - phone 281-6288  
Rose Leopold - phone 232-1605  
Gloria Shaich - phone 246-5249

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



A CALL TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN

who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO COME TO WASHINGTON ON JANUARY 85

AMERICAN WOMEN represent 51% of the voting population of our country.

AMERICAN WOMEN have the power to achieve peace and a decent life for every American.

This is woman power! Demonstrate it to the Congress of the United States! Come to Washington on January 85 as Congress opens in joint session. Support Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.

Congress use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 85 American women will:

PETITION the United States Congress.

CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America - programs which will express our political power, reason, and conscience.

LET US DECIDE our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to the community of nations.

-----  
Clip here and return to

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Portland Supporters

P. O. Box 13061

Portland, Oregon 97213

I would like to go to Washington on January 85 \_\_\_\_\_

I would like to help plan for supportive action in Portland on Jan. 85 \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my contribution of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JEANNETTE RANKIN  
Helena, Montana

November 27, 1967

To all American Women:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote, because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then, as I do today, that women are the ones that must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live. I hope all women will respond to the following call and join me in Washington on January 3, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

Jeannette Rankin

Initial Sponsors

Mia Aurbakken Adjali	Vivian Hallinan	Grace Mora Newman
Carol Anderson	Mrs. E. Y. Harburg	Rosa Parks
Ellen Aurbakken	Dorothy Hassler	Louise Peck
Anne M. Bennett	Ann Arnold Hedgman	Laura Phauls
(Mrs. John C. Bennett)	Dr. Frances Herring	Esther Pike
Nikki Bridges	Lois Crosier Hogle	Mercedes M. Randall
Jane Buchenholz	R. Elizabeth Johns	Jeannette Rankin
Catherine L. Camp	Florence Kennedy	Carmen Ristorucci
Twila Lytton Cavert	Coretta King	Juanita J. Saddler
Mary Clark	(Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr)	Helen Huntington Smith
Elsie Thomas Culver	Ruth Kinzler	Mrs. Emlen Stokes
Polly Cuthbertson	Ruth Krause	Mary Adams Sykes
Judith Eaton	Mrs. Burton Lane	Helen B. Turnbull
Eleanor French	Viveca Lindfors	Cynthia Wedel
Mrs. Horace L. Friess	Larry Ely Lyman	Cora Weiss
Frances Fritchman	Mary McCarthy	Anne Werneke
Mrs. Jack Gilford	Jessica Mitford	Dagmar Wilson
Ruth Goodelman	Nelle Morton	Winifred Wygal

The Jeannette Rankin Brigade is a coalition of existing organizations and individuals.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# The Jeanette Rankin Brigade Mass Women's peace action

SAN FRANCISCO — When Congress reconvenes in January, the opening session will be met with the demand that its first order of business must be ending the Vietnam war and the withdrawal of American troops from Southeast Asia.

This demand will be presented by woman power, organized into the Jeanette Rankin Brigade.

The women plan to convene a Congress of American Women to develop programs "dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to the community of nations."

Besides demanding that the legislators act to end the war, the women will demand that Congress:

- Use its power to heal a sick society at home;
- Use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam;
- Listen to what the American people are saying and reject the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

This movement was inspired by an appeal by Jeanette Rankin, 86, the nation's first woman in Congress, elected in 1917. "If we had 10,000 women willing to go to prison if necessary," she said in May, "that would end it. You cannot have wars without the women."

Miss Rankin, a militant leader of the suffragette movement that eventually gained women the right to vote under the 19th Amendment, voted in 1917 against U.S. involvement in World War I and also opposed American military commitment in World War II.

"This is no time to be polite," Miss Rankin said. "The army isn't polite when it selects a young man and says 'come and fight'. But they don't take the politicians and decision makers to fight."

Miss Rankin's militant opposition to the Vietnam war was

nationwide convening of the Jeanette Rankin Brigade in Washington.

Women for Peace and the Women's Intl. League for Peace and Freedom have rallied to support of the action and a drive is now underway to get the largest possible number of women to Washington for the joint opening session of Congress.

Supportive action by women who cannot go to Washington will be planned in various localities.

One facet of the Congress of American Women will be discussion of electoral action, says Nikki Bridges, San Francisco chairman of the brigade.

"Many of us feel we should support peace candidates where they exist and go into politics ourselves in other places, because that way you get a forum you don't otherwise have," she says.

At present efforts are being made to get support from as many peace and women's

political organizations that have the type of program in which peace is just one facet," Mrs. Bridges says. "We don't want men, but do want their money and support."

Among the initial sponsors are women from many walks of life bound together by a common concern about the war — Mrs. Benjamin Spock; Mrs. Rosa Parks (of the Montgomery Alabama bus boycott); author Jessica Mitford; Grace Mora Newman (sister of Dennis Mora of the Fort Hood Three); Mrs. Ann Eaton, author Kay Boyle, Mrs. Harry Belafonte; Mrs. Esther Pike, Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.

National executive secretary of the group is Mrs. Vivian Hallinan.

Detailed plans are still in formation, Mrs. Bridges says, but organizations and individuals are invited to join in any way they can. The San Francisco Bay Area office telephone number is 474-4453.

—M. P.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

9 "People's World"  
— San Francisco,  
California

Northwest Final

Date: 12/16/67  
Edition: Vol. 30 No. 50  
Author:  
Editor: AL RICHMOND  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

JEANNETTE RANKIN  
'No time to be polite'

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Groups as possible. "We also  
Page 117

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Jeanette Rankin Brigade sets January 15 for capitol action

SAN FRANCISCO — When American women petition the joint session of Congress on its opening day (Jan. 15) to end the war in Vietnam, it will be "the most important coalition of women ever formed," Mrs. Vivian Hallinan, executive secretary of the Jeanette Rankin Brigade, told a press conference here last week.

"There will be women representing the clergy, scientists, professionals, and leaders of the civil rights movement," she said. "The black clad women will be led by Jeanette Rankin, the country's first congresswoman, who is now 86 years old."

The people's leaders hope enough women from the Bay Area will join the brigade to make a plane charter feasible. Inquiries about the chartered plane can be addressed to the local office of the Brigade at 155 Golden Gate avenue, S.F. Telephone 474-4100.

The Brigade is now contacting congressional leaders, asking

them to meet the women at the capitol steps to receive their petition to put ending of the war in Vietnam as the first order of business for the new session of the Congress.

Program for the event, as finalized, calls for presentation to Congress of the Brigade's demands (see PW Dec. 16) and then holding of a women's congress that afternoon to plan political action on a local scale.

Unless Congress acts on their petition, the women will use Jan. 16 to see their representatives and pressure them to support their demands.

"We are not going to do anything unconstitutional," Mrs. Hallinan said. "We are going to petition Congress for redress of grievances. There was agreement at a meeting of the national steering committee to give Congress three more months to act. After that we will take to the street — there was agreement on this by all those concerned."

Among the national sponsors

of the event are prominent members of virtually every major national church and women's organization, for example Elsie Thomas Culver (World Council of Churches); Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr. (Southern Christian Leadership Conf.); Jane Buckenholz (Americans for Democratic Action); Ellen Aurbakken (United Church Women).

Also Mrs. Emile Stokes (American Friends Service Committee); Mrs. John C. Bennett (Methodist, wife of John Bennett, dean of Union Theological Seminary); author Susan Sontag; actress Ruby Dee; Judith Morse Eaton and Grace Luchs Elliot (Natl. Council of the Young Women's Christian Assn.).

Support for the event was also expected from authors Mary McCarty and Betty Friedman.

Local supportive events for those who cannot go to Washington are being planned throughout the nation.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 "People's World"  
— San Francisco,  
California

— Northwest Final

Date: 12/23/67  
Edition: Vol. 30 No. 51  
Author:  
Editor: AL RICHMOND  
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- CONFIDENTIAL -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

The "People's World" (PW) is a west coast communist weekly newspaper published in San Francisco, California.

Gloria Shaich was mentioned in April, 1956, by a Communist Party (CP) functionary as a member of the City Committee of the Albany, New York CP. Gloria Shaich attended an Albany CP conference in May, 1958, which was open to those "in or near to" the CP.

Second Source, April 17, 1956  
June, 1958

Rose Leopold long has been a close associate of Oregon CP leaders and with her husband, Bernard Leopold, has frequently attended CP sponsored functions. Rose Leopold last attended an Oregon CP state convention on January 24, 1959.

Third Source, January 30, 1959  
November 30, 1967

Phoebe Friedman, Rose Leopold, and Gloria Shaich, during 1965, 1966, and 1967, have been active participants in various demonstrations protesting U.S. policy in Vietnam which were held in Portland, Oregon.

- CONFIDENTIAL -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

The following persons at Portland, Oregon, on  
December 27, 1967, were advised of the above proposed  
demonstration:

United States Attorney Sidney I. Lezak at 9:50 a.m.

United States Marshal Eugene G. Hulett at 9:30 a.m.

Postal Inspector Nolan Brown at 11:30 a.m.

Mr. Darrell L. Hoyt, Buildings Manager, General Services  
Administration, at 9:55 a.m.

Mr. John E. Wells, Special Agent, United States Secret  
Service, at 9:40 a.m.

Mr. T. R. Toomey, Special Agent in Charge, 115th Military  
Intelligence Group at 8:25 a.m.

Mr. Charles G. Voseby, Clerk, Office of Special Investigations,  
United States Air Force at 8:32 a.m.

Mr. L.A. Hancock, Special Agent, Naval Intelligence Command,  
at 8:30 a.m.

Officer Charley F. Trimble, Intelligence Unit, Portland Police  
Department at 8:35 a.m.

Deputy Marvin V. Woidyla, Intelligence Unit, Multnomah County  
Sheriff's Office at 8:35 a.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

Corporal Lyle E. Mitchell, Intelligence Section, Oregon  
State Police, Milwaukie Station, at 10:00 a.m.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

- 9\* -

VIA TELETYPE

DEC 27 1967

ENCIPHERED

WA -2- 3:08 PM EH

U R G E N T 12-27-67 EH

TO DIRECTOR AND WASHINGTON FIELD

WASHINGTON FIELD VIA WASHINGTON -ENCODED-  
FROM CHICAGO (100-44707) 4P

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY EIGHTH, SIXTYEIGHT, INFORMATION  
CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

VIDEM, BUFILE 105-138315

ANZELM A. CZARNOWSKI, SEVEN FIVE ONE THREE W. SIXTYTHIRD  
STREET, ARGO, ILLINOIS, MEMBER OF CP OF ILLINOIS,  
OCTOBER, FORTYTHREE - JANUARY, FIFTYFIVE, FURNISHED TODAY  
COPY OF PAMPHLET CAPTIONED, "A CALL TO AMERICAN  
WOMEN", ISSUED BY JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE, FIVE  
TWO ZERO N. MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO. PAMPHLET DESCRIBES  
BRIGADE AS BROAD COALITION OF WOMEN FROM MANY AREAS OF AMERICAN  
LIFE WHO WILL MEET IN WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY FIFTEEN, SIXTY-  
EIGHT FOR OPENING OF CONGRESS TO DEMAND FOLLOWING:

ONE. CONGRESS, AS ITS FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS, RESOLVE TO  
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND IMMEDIATELY ARRANGE FOR THE WITH-  
DRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS.

END PAGE ONE

40 COPIES TO WFO

38 JAN 10 1968

XEROX

DEC 1967

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-138315

R

REC-57

CC - 106

RECEIVED FOR THE DIRECTOR



PAGE TWO

TWO. CONGRESS USE ITS POWER TO HEAL A SICK SOCIETY  
AT HOME.

THREE. CONGRESS USE ITS POWER TO MAKE REPARATION FOR  
THE RAVAGED LAND WE LEAVE BEHIND IN VIETNAM.

FOUR. CONGRESS LISTEN TO WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE  
SAYING AND REFUSE THE INSATIABLE DEMANDS OF THE MILITARY -  
INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX.

<sup>II</sup>  
AFTER PETITIONING OF CONGRESS, GROUP WILL HOLD OWN CONGRESS  
TO ARTICULATE POSITION ON ACHIEVING PEACE, THEN RETURN TO  
OWN COMMUNITIES AND MOBILIZE WOMEN DEDICATED TO RESHAPING  
AMERICAN SOCIETY AND RESTORING AMERICA TO POSITION OF HONOR  
IN COMMUNITY OF NATIONS. <sup>11:00 S.</sup> GROUP WILL MEET JANUARY FIFTEEN,  
SIXTYEIGHT AT UNION DEPOT, WASHINGTON, D.C., ELEVEN THIRTY  
A.M. AND WALK TO CONGRESS AND PRESENT PETITION. MANY WILL  
STAY IN WASHINGTON TO BEGIN IMPLEMENTATION OF DEMANDS BY  
PRESENTING THEM TO CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS, JANUARY SIXTEEN,  
SIXTYEIGHT. PLANS CALL FOR TRAVEL FROM CHICAGO BY BALTIMORE  
AND OHIO RAILWAY, LEAVING FOUR THIRTY, P.M., JANUARY FOURTEEN,  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SIXTYEIGHT, WITH PLANE AND BUS ARRANGEMENTS ALSO POSSIBLE IF SUFFICIENT RESPONSE. PARTICIPANTS ADVISED TO CONTACT HOSPITALITY OFFICE, TWO ONE FOUR ZERO PEACE STREET, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C., TELEPHONE (TWO ZERO TWO) TWO NINE THREE - TWO ZERO TWO ZERO IF ACCOMMODATIONS HELP NEEDED. LEAFLET CONTAINS PARTIAL LIST OF SPONSORS INCLUDING NINETYEIGHT INDIVIDUALS AS NATIONAL SPONSORS AND FIFTYSEVEN INDIVIDUALS AS CHICAGO SPONSORS. CHICAGO SPONSORS INCLUDE BERNICE DISKIN, ROSALIND DURHAM, MARJORIE KINSELLA, SYLVIA KUSHNER.

AS OF MAY, SIXTYSEVEN, BERNICE ~~DISKIN~~ WAS CURRENT MEMBER OF CP OF ILLINOIS, ACCORDING TO A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST (MAY EIGHT, SIXTYSEVEN).  
<sup>R</sup> ~~ROSALIND DURHAM~~ CURRENT MEMBER OF THE CP OF ILLINOIS, ACCORDING TO SECOND SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST (DECEMBER EIGHTEEN, SIXTYSEVEN). THIRD SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO, SIXTYSEVEN MARJORIE ~~KINSELLA~~ WAS THEN CURRENT CP OF ILLINOIS MEMBER. FOURTH

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST  
REPORTED JULY FOURTEEN, SIXTYFIVE THAT SYLVIA ~~KUSHNER~~ THEN  
MEMBER OF CP OF ILLINOIS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES, DE<sup>C</sup>EMBER FIVE,  
SIXTYSEVEN.

THE SOURCES ARE IDENTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:

FIRST SOURCE - ~~CG FIVE NINE ZERO EIGHT~~ - S

SECOND SOURCE - ~~CG SIX THREE FOUR FOUR~~ - S

THIRD SOURCE - ~~CG SEVEN ZERO ONE FIVE~~ - S

FOURTH SOURCE - ~~CG FIVE SEVEN SEVEN EIGHT~~ - S

SECRET SERVICE, USA, MILITARY AT CHICAGO ADVISED.

CHICAGO FOLLOWING CLOSELY TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL DETAILS AND  
IDENTIFY PARTICIPATING SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS.

LHM WITH COPIES OF ABOVE LITERATURE FOLLOWS.

ENDEPE

RM R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

*R. Horner advised  
8/10 12/22/67*

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

FBI

Date: 12/27/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority)

TO: Director, FBI

REC-43

FROM: SAC, Portland (100-10983) (P)

SUBJECT: CHANGED

DISSEMINATION OF TESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM

WASHINGTON, D.C.

JANUARY 10, 1968

INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

CINEL

The title is changed to show the date of  
dissemination. Date was formerly carried in title  
as 1/8/68.

Re: Bureau letter to field offices, dated 12/5/67.

- 1 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (INFO. 1/15/68)
- 1 - 100- (DEMO, 1/15/68)
- 1 - 100-138310 (VICTIM)
- 1 - 100- (JEANETTE RANKIN BRIGADE)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (INFO. 1/15/68)
- 1 - 100- (DEMO, 1/15/68)
- 1 - 100- (JEANETTE RANKIN BRIGADE)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (INFO. 1/15/68)
- 5 - Portland
- 1 - 100-10983 (DEMO, 1/15/68)
- 1 - 100-10626 (VICTIM)
- 1 - 100-9248 (CINEL)

100-2952-SEP 9 (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)  
AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, GD)

DATE FORW: 1-9-68  
HOW FORW: 1-15-68  
BY: 1-15-68

11 DEC 30 1967

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

JAN 8 1968

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve copies, for San Francisco two copies and WFO two copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) suitable for dissemination concerning proposed anti-war demonstrations Monday, 1/15/68, Portland, Oregon, in support of Demonstration Protesting U.S. Policy in Vietnam, Washington, D.C. 1/15/68. Sources utilized in this LHM, who have furnished reliable information in the past, are as follows:

First Source  
Second Source  
Third Source

PD 395-S  
AL 2882-S  
PD 305-S

The LHM is classified "confidential" because data reported from informants could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Copies of LHM disseminated to USA, Secret Service, MI, OSI, and NIC, all Portland.

Summary of information contained in LHM was not submitted to the Bureau by teletype inasmuch as a lengthy advisory notice was received concerning the demonstration.

Portland will continue to follow this matter pursuant to Bureau instructions.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

Portland, Oregon  
December 27, 1967

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

Sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

On December 27, 1967, a source made available a one-page letter of Portland Women For Peace, a local pacifist organization, and a one-page sheet printed on both sides, first side captioned "A Call to All American Women" and the second side captioned "Jeannette Rankin Helena, Montana", which are as follows:

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

Group 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

15  
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PORTLAND WOMEN FOR PEACE  
P. O. BOX 13061  
PORTLAND, OREGON 97213

December 18, 1967

Dear Friend:

We are sending this letter to you and others from whom we have not heard much recently, in the hope of re-enlisting your efforts in the Women for Peace movement. It has been too long since we last heard directly from many of you, and our meetings with those of you whom we have seen recently have been brief.

Of course, we know the paralyzing sense of frustration we all feel occasionally, as we learn of the mounting horrors in Vietnam. But this feeling is only temporary, and quickly gives way to activity. As women, we bear the major responsibility for the preservation of life, and thus a major responsibility in the peace movement.

Enclosed you will find an announcement of the latest national women's effort for peace. Several peace groups in Portland are cooperating in raising funds to send representatives to Washington. We hope that you will also support this effort, to insure representation from Portland Women for Peace. The coupon on the enclosed notice is for your use in this effort.

In addition, we will have a supportive peaceful demonstration in Portland at

NOON, Monday, JANUARY 15th  
Pioneer Post Office  
5th and Morrison

We are asking participants to wear black, and to bring a black (or dark colored) umbrella. We shall carry the umbrellas opened, rain or shine. Placards (to wear) and leaflets (to distribute), expressing support for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, will be available. We shall march around the Post Office block for one hour, from noon to 1 p.m., leafleting as we walk.

We hope, if you cannot go to Washington, yourself, that you will contribute to help someone else to go, and that you will also join with us at the Pioneer Post Office at noon Monday, January 15th.

In addition, please let us hear from you on your ideas of what more we might do locally. We have some ideas too, which we hope to share with you, and on which we shall need much help.

Please get in touch with one of us soon. Your help, ideas, and efforts are urgently needed.

Yours for Peace,

Phoebe Friedman - phone 281-6288  
Rose Leopold - phone 232-1605  
Gloria Shaich - phone 246-5249

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

who are outraged by the senseless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO COME TO WASHINGTON ON JANUARY 85

AMERICAN WOMEN represent 51% of the voting population of our country.

AMERICAN WOMEN have the power to achieve peace and a decent life for every American.

This is woman power! Demonstrate it to the Congress of the United States! Come to Washington on January 85 as Congress opens in joint session. Support Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.

Congress use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 85 American women will:

PETITION the United States Congress.

CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America - programs which will express our political power, reason, and conscience.

LET US DECIDE our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to the community of nations.

-----  
Clip here and return to

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
Portland Supporters  
P. O. Box 13061  
Portland, Oregon 97213

I would like to go to Washington on January 85 \_\_\_\_\_

I would like to help plan for supportive action in Portland on Jan. 85 \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is my contribution of \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

ALL WOMEN ARE URGED TO WEAR BLACK ON JANUARY 85th - WHEREVER THEY ARE.



JEANNETTE RANKIN  
Helena, Montana

November 27, 1967

To all American Women:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote, because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then, as I do today, that women are the ones that must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live. I hope all women will respond to the following call and join me in Washington on January 3, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

Jeannette Rankin

Initial Sponsors

Mia Aurbakken Adjali	Vivian Hallinan	Grace Mora Newman
Carol Anderson	Mrs. E. Y. Marburg	Rosa Parks
Ellen Aurbakken	Dorothy Massler	Louise Peck
Anne H. Bennett	Ann Arnold Hedgman	Laura Phauls
(Mrs. John C. Bennett)	Dr. Frances Herring	Esther Pike
Nikki Bridges	Lois Crosier Hogle	Mercedes M. Randall
Jane Buchenholz	R. Elizabeth Johns	Jeannette Rankin
Catherine E. Camp	Florence Kennedy	Carmen Ristorucci
Twila Lytton Cavert	Coretta King	Juanita J. Saddler
Mary Clark	(Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr)	Helen Huntington Smith
Elsie Thomas Culver	Ruth Kinzler	Mrs. Emlen Stokes
Polly Cuthbertson	Ruth Krause	Mary Adams Sykes
Judith Eaton <i>Judith Eaton</i>	Mrs. Burton Lane	Helen B. Turnbull
Eleanor French	Viveca Lindfors	Cynthia Wedel
Mrs. Horace L. Friess	Mary Ely Lyman	Cora Weiss
Frances Fritchman	Mary McCarthy	Anne Werneke
Mrs. Jack Gilford	Jessica Whitford	Dagmar Wilson
Ruth Goodelman	Nelle Morton	Winifred Wygal

The Jeannette Rankin Brigade is a coalition of existing organizations and individuals.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# The Jeanette Rankin Brigade Mass Women's peace action

SAN FRANCISCO — When Congress reconvenes in January, the opening session will be met with the demand that its first order of business must be ending the Vietnam war and the withdrawal of American troops from Southeast Asia. This demand will be presented by woman power, organized into the Jeanette Rankin Brigade.

The women plan to convene a Congress of American Women to develop programs "dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to the community of nations."

Besides demanding that the legislators act to end the war, the women will demand that Congress:

- Use its power to heal a sick society at home;
- Use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam;
- Listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

This movement was inspired by an appeal by Jeanette Rankin, 86, the nation's first woman in Congress, elected in 1917. "If we had 10,000 women willing to go to prison if necessary," she said in May, "that would end it. You cannot have wars without the women."

Miss Rankin, a militant leader of the suffragette movement that eventually gained women the right to vote under the 19th Amendment, voted in 1917 against U.S. involvement in World War I and also opposed American military commitment in World War II.

"This is no time to be polite," Miss Rankin said. "The army isn't polite when it selects a young man and says 'come and fight'. But they don't take the politicians and decision makers to fight."

Miss Rankin's militant opposition to the Vietnam war was taken up by about 75 prominent women throughout the country who issued a call for the

nationwide convening of the Jeanette Rankin Brigade in Washington.

Women for Peace and the Women's Intl. League for Peace and Freedom have rallied to support of the action and a drive is now underway to get the largest possible number of women to Washington for the joint opening session of Congress.

Supportive action by women who cannot go to Washington will be planned in various localities.

One facet of the Congress of American Women will be discussion of electoral action, says Nikki Bridges, San Francisco chairman of the brigade.

"Many of us feel we should support peace candidates where they exist and go into politics ourselves in other places, because that way you get a forum you don't otherwise have," she says.

At present efforts are being made to get support from as many peace and women's

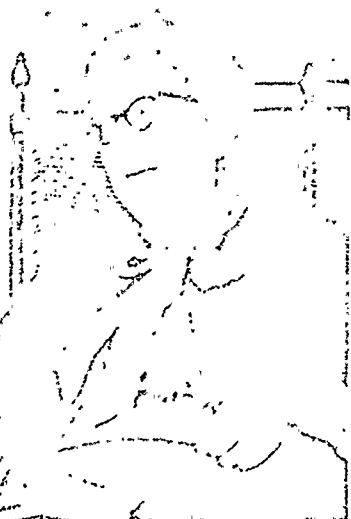
political organizations that have the type of program in which peace is just one facet," Mrs. Bridges says. "We don't want men, but do want their money and support."

Among the initial sponsors are women from many walks of life bound together by a common concern about the war — Mrs. Benjamin Spock; Mrs. Rosa Parks (of the Montgomery Alabama bus boycott); author Jessica Mitford; Grace Mora Newman (sister of Dennis Mora of the Fort Hood Three); Mrs. Ann Eaton, author Kay Boyle, Mrs. Harry Belafonte; Mrs. Esther Pike, Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.

National executive secretary of the group is Mrs. Vivian Hallinan.

Detailed plans are still in formation, Mrs. Bridges says, but organizations and individuals are invited to join in any way they can. The San Francisco Bay Area office telephone number is 474-4456.

—M. P.



JEANNETTE RANKIN

'No time to be polite'

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

groups as possible. "We also want the support of groups like churches and labor unions, and

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

9 "People's World"  
— San Francisco,  
California

Northwest Final

Date: 12/16/67  
Edition: Vol. 30 No. 50  
Author:  
Editor: AL RICHMOND  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Jeanette Rankin Brigade sets January 15 for capitol action

SAN FRANCISCO — When American women petition the joint session of Congress on its opening day (Jan. 15) to end the war in Vietnam, it will be "the most important coalition of women ever formed," Mrs. Vivian Hallinan, executive secretary of the Jeanette Rankin Brigade, told a press conference here last week.

"There will be women representing the clergy, scientists, professionals, and leaders of the civil rights movement," she said. "The blue clad women will be led by Jeanette Rankin, the country's first congresswoman, who is now 86 years old."

The people's leaders hope enough women from the Bay Area will join the brigade to make a plane charter feasible. Inquiries about the chartered plane can be addressed to the local office of the Brigade at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, S.F. Telephone 474-4456.

The Brigade is now contacting congressional leaders, asking

them to meet the women at the capitol steps to receive their petition to put ending of the war in Vietnam as the first order of business for the new session of the Congress.

Program for the event, as finalized, calls for presentation to Congress of the Brigade's demands (see PW Dec. 16) and then holding of a women's congress that afternoon to plan political action on a local scale.

Unless Congress acts on their petition, the women will use Jan. 16 to see their representatives and pressure them to support their demands.

"We are not going to do anything unconstitutional," Mrs. Hallinan said. "We are going to petition Congress for redress of grievances. There was agreement at a meeting of the national steering committee to give Congress three more months to act. After that we will take to the streets — there was agreement on this by all those concerned."

Among the national sponsors

of the event are prominent members of virtually every major national church and women's organization, for example Elsie Thomas Culver (World Council of Churches); Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr. (Southern Christian Leadership Conf.); Jane Buchenholz (Americans for Democratic Action); Ellen Aurlakken (United Church Women).

Also Mrs. Emlen Stokes (American Friends Service Committee); Mrs. John C. Bennett (Methodist, wife of John Bennett, dean of Union Theological Seminary); author Susan Sontag; actress Ruby Dee; Judith Morse Eaton and Grace Luchins Elliot (Natl. Council of the Young Women's Christian Assn.).

Support for the event was also expected from authors Mary McCarthy and Betty Friedan.

Local supportive events for those who cannot go to Washington are being planned throughout the nation.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 "People's World"  
— San Francisco,  
California

— Northwest Final

Date: 12/23/67  
Edition: Vol. 30 No. 51  
Author:  
Editor: AL RICHMOND  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:  
☐ Being Investigated

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- CONFIDENTIAL -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

The "People's World" (PW) is a west coast  
communist weekly newspaper published in  
San Francisco, California.

*MEMBER*  
Gloria ~~X~~Shaich was mentioned in April, 1956,  
by a Communist Party (CP) functionary as a  
member of the City Committee of the Albany,  
New York CP. Gloria Shaich attended an  
Albany CP conference in May, 1958, which was  
open to those "in or near to" the CP.

Second Source, April 17, 1956  
June, 1958

*MEMBER*  
Rose ~~X~~Leopold *(NEA)* has been a close associate  
of Oregon CP leaders and with her husband,  
Bernard ~~X~~Leopold, has frequently attended CP  
sponsored functions. Rose Leopold last  
attended an Oregon CP state convention on  
January 24, 1959.

Third Source, January 30, 1959  
November 30, 1967

Phoebe ~~X~~Friedman, Rose Leopold, and Gloria  
Shaich, during 1965, 1966, and 1967, have  
been active participants in various demon-  
strations protesting U.S. policy in Vietnam  
which were held in Portland, Oregon.

- CONFIDENTIAL -

- 7 -

- CONFIDENTIAL -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

The following persons at Portland, Oregon, on  
December 27, 1967, were advised of the above proposed  
demonstration:

United States Attorney Sidney I. Lezak at 9:50 a.m.

United States Marshal Eugene G. Hulett at 9:30 a.m.

Postal Inspector Nolan Brown at 11:30 a.m.

Mr. Darrell L. Hoyt, Buildings Manager, General Services  
Administration, at 9:55 a.m.

Mr. John E. Wells, Special Agent, United States Secret  
Service, at 9:40 a.m.

Mr. J. R. Tooney, Special Agent in Charge, 115th Military  
Intelligence Group at 8:25 a.m.

Mr. Charles G. Moseby, Clerk, Office of Special Investigations,  
United States Air Force at 8:32 a.m.

Mr. L.A. Hancock, Special Agent, Naval Intelligence Command,  
at 8:30 a.m.

Officer Charley F. Trimble, Intelligence Unit, Portland Police  
Department at 8:35 a.m.

Deputy Marvin V. Woidyla, Intelligence Unit, Multnomah County  
Sheriff's Office at 8:35 a.m.

- CONFIDENTIAL -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

Corporal Lyle E. Mitchael, Intelligence Section, Oregon  
State Police, Milwaukie Station, at 10:00 a.m.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 9\* -

FBI

Date: 12/28/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-9843) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Miami teletype to Director dated 12/27/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM concerning the captioned demonstration. Two copies are being furnished Philadelphia, the office of origin of the WILPF. Two copies are being furnished Atlanta and San Francisco who have current investigations concerning the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. One copy is being furnished all other offices for their information.

The title has not been changed to record the new set date since this information has not been corroborated in the Miami Division.

## ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)  
(1 - 100-9882) (WILPF)  
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, GD) *State*DATE FORW: *1-4-68*HOW FORW: *RIS*BY: *RTHH: RAL*

- 1 - \_\_\_\_\_ (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)  
2 - Miami (1 - 105-9843)  
(1 - 100-11990)

JJM:sl

(66)

C. C. - Bishop

REC 8

13 JAN 8 1968

Approved: *59 JAN 12 1968*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

MM 105-9843

Copies are being disseminated locally to NISO, 6 ND, Charleston, South Carolina; OSI, Robins AFB, Georgia; 111th MI Group, Orlando, Florida; and Secret Service, Miami.

The source concealed is PEARL CRAIGO (request), 343 West 46th Street, Hialeah, Florida, who furnished information to SA JOHN J. MATTIMORE.

LEADS

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will corroborate new set date of January 15, 1968.

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will ascertain if individuals from this area plan to participate.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

105-9843

Miami, Florida  
December 28, 1967

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

A source, on December 27, 1967, advised that members of the Miami Chapter of the Women's International League For Peace & Freedom had received the following communication:

---

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE & FREEDOM  
2006 Walnut Street - Philadelphia 3, Pa.

W I L - O - G R A M

Phila., Pa. Dec. 15 U R G E N T IMMEDIATE ACTION

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE CALLS THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN WOMEN TO COME TO WASHINGTON. DATE CHANGED TO JANUARY 15. JOIN AMERICAN WOMEN FROM ALL WALKS OF LIFE TO PETITION THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND HEAL SICK SOCIETY AT HOME. WEAR BLACK. MEET AT UNION STATION WASHINGTON, D. C, AT 11 A.M. WALK TO CAPITOL. WOMEN'S CONGRESS TO CONVENE IN AFTERNOON AT GEORGETOWN U. SOME WILL STAY NEXT DAY TO SEE CONGRESSMEN.

\* \* \* \* \*

WATCH FOR ANNOUNCEMENT OF HUMAN RIGHTS YEAR PROGRAM.

Contributions to this mailing gratefully accepted.

---

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1\*

COPIES DESTROYED  
842 APR 8 1971

105 - 131 - 15 - 8621  
ENCLOSURE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida  
December 28, 1967

*In Reply, Please Refer to*  
File No. 105-9843

Title	DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 8, 1968
Character	INFORMATION CONCERNING
Reference	Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at Miami, Florida

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FBI ATLANTA

600 PM URGENT 12/28/67 MRB

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATION SECTION  
JAN 1 1968

TO DIRECTOR, WFO AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM ATLANTA 100-7300

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON  
DC, JANUARY EIGHT, SIXTYEIGHT, INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL  
SECURITY).

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY, DEC. FIVE, SIXTYSEVEN.

KINLEY JONES, REPORTER, WSB TELEVISION STATION, ATLANTA, GA.,  
ADVISED ON DEC. TWENTYEIGHT, SIXTYSEVEN, THAT DURING INTERVIEW WITH  
JEANNETTE RANKIN AT WATKINSVILLE, GA., ON DEC. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN,  
SHE STATED SHE INTENDED TO LEAD THE PROPOSED MARCH OF WOMEN IN WASH-  
INTON DC, ON JAN. FIFTEEN, SIXTYEIGHT, AT WHICH TIME THEY WOULD  
MARCH TO THE CAPITOL BUILDING AND PRESENT PETITION FOR REDRESS OF  
GRIEVANCES TO JOHN MCCORMACK, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.  
RANKIN STATED SHE HAD RECEIVED A TELEGRAM FROM MCCORMACK INFORMING  
HER HE WOULD BE GLAD TO GREET THEM.

RANKIN EXPLAINED THAT MRS. VIVIAN HALLINAN OF SAN FRANCISCO,  
CALIF., INFORMED HER SOMETIME AGO THAT A GROUP OF WOMEN HAD FORMED  
AN ORGANIZATION CALLED THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE AND ASKED HER  
IF SHE WOULD BE THE HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE ORGANIZATION, AT WHICH  
TIME SHE INFORMED THEM SHE WOULD BE DELIGHTED TO SERVE.

RANKIN STATED SHE WAS ASKING WOMEN TO EXPRESS IDEAS AGAINST  
THE INSTITUTION OF WAR AND THAT SHE WAS OPPOSED TO THE USE OF VIOLENCE  
TO SETTLE ANY DISPUTE.

ATLANTA CONTINUING ATTEMPTS TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL DETAILS ON

54 JAN 10 1968 P.

END

F B I

Date: 12/30/67

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70701) (P)

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
January 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
OO:Washington Field

ReBuairtel to all offices dated 12/5/67, sent under caption "DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., January 8, 1968" and Los Angeles teletype to Bureau and Washington Field captioned same.

For the information of the Bureau, there are attached eleven (11) copies of an LHM, with two copies each for the Washington Field and San Francisco Division. Instant LHM contains data currently available in the Los Angeles Division regarding the formation and plans of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB).

A classification of "Confidential" has been placed on this LHM to protect the symbol numbered informants utilized herein, who are identified as follows:

Source One  
Source Two  
Source Three

LA 4490-S  
LA 3063-S  
LA 3824-S

- 3 - Bureau (Encls.11) (RMAM)  
2 - San Francisco (Info) (Encls.2)(RMAM) REC 67  
2 - Washington Field (100-47173)(Encls.2)(RMAM)  
3 - Los Angeles  
(1 - 100-61745) (WSP)  
(1 - 134-2199A) (LA 4490-S)

BDH/sdb  
(10)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW:

HOW FORW:

BY:

3 JAN 3 1968

INT. SEC.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

LA 100-70701

There has been no attempt to characterize the listed organizations comprising the Jeannette Rankin Brigade on a national level inasmuch as these are national organizations.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

December 30, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference is made to prior Los Angeles memoranda dated December 12, 1967, relating to a proposed march on Washington, D. C., when Congress reconvenes in January, 1968, by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB).

Source one advised on December 28, 1967, that a meeting of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade of Southern California was held on the night of December 27, 1967 at 1226 South Curson Avenue, Los Angeles, California. Source one advised the JRB in the Los Angeles area is comprised of the following organizations:

Women for Legislative Action (WLA)(See Appendix)

Women Strike for Peace (WSP)(See Appendix)

Black Congress

Santa Ana Peace Center

Long Beach Peace Center

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles (See Appendix -  
Communist Infiltration of the First Unitarian  
Church of Los Angeles)

Individuals Against the Crime of Silence

Los Angeles Times  
a daily newspaper published  
in Los Angeles, page 11,  
August 12, 1967

The August 12, 1967, morning edition of the Los Angeles Times on page 11, described the Black Congress as a coalition of South Central Los Angeles groups, many of them advocating Negro militancy.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

COPIES DESTROYED

27. 12.371

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Source one described the Black Congress as an amalgamation of civil rights organizations who are advocating the withdrawal of American troops from Vietnam and the money being utilized to carry on the war in Vietnam be used to fight poverty in the United States, provide better jobs in the ghetto, and provide more welfare benefits for the under-privileged in the United States.

Source three advised on March 3, 1966 that the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom is a peace-oriented womens' organization which is 'Anti-War', per se. In addition, they work superficially in regards to civil rights issues. The participants are primarily active church-goers with a few former Communist Party members. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom's activities have included demonstrations and distribution of literature opposing the Vietnam war.

Source one described the Santa Ana Peace Center, Long Beach Peace Center, and Individuals Against the Crime of Silence as peace-oriented organizations in the Los Angeles area who advocate the withdrawal of all American troops from Vietnam.

Source one advised the JRB on the national level now consists of persons from all walks of life representing in part the following organizations.

National Council of Churches

World Council of Churches

United Church Women

United Church of Christ

American Friends Service Committee

Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom  
Americans for Democratic Action  
Fellowship of Reconciliation  
National Council of Jewish Women  
Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee  
Congress on Racial Equality  
W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of America (See appendix)  
National New Politics  
Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy

Source one reported that at the meeting of the JRB on December 27, 1967, it was reported the following women would attend the demonstration protesting United States policy in Vietnam, Washington, D.C., on January 15, 1968:

Joyce Angus  
Leslie Parrish  
Sheila Sloane  
Mary Clarke  
Mary Pearson

Two or more women representing the black community would also go depending upon the amount of money raised by the JRB to finance their trip to Washington, D.C.

Source one advised that all the above named individuals are members of Women Strike for Peace (WSP)(See Appendix).



DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Source one advised that Joyce Angus is on the Executive Committee of WSP.

Source three advised in July, 1955, that Mary Clarke was dropped from Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955 for personal reasons and not for any political differences with LACCP.

Source one further reported that Glory Roberts of Pacoima, California, who is editor of the "Social Action Communicator", a monthly publication located in Pacoima, California, recording secretary of the Peace Action Council (PAC) (See Appendix), and representative to the PAC from the Black Congress and vice versa, was selected as Chairwoman of a JRB committee to reach into the black community to get participants from the Black ghetto involved in the demonstration in Washington, D.C. on January 15, 1968. Source one advised that in order to do this, all the organizations comprising the JRB will have to pledge money to get the women to Washington, D.C. and back to Los Angeles, California.

Source one stated that three committees have been established within the JRB. One of these committees has been established to draw up a list of redress of grievances. Each branch of the JRB throughout the nation will, when gathered in Washington, D.C. as a main committee, decide the major grievances and the redress of grievances will be incorporated into a petition to be presented to Congress. The second committee will be to involve the people in the black community in the demonstration. The third committee is to act as a coordinating committee.

Source one further advised it was reported that the women from Southern California will leave by plane on Sunday, January 14, 1968 at approximately 10:00 A.M., arriving Washington, D.C. at approximately 6:00 P.M. on the same date. No definite information was available yet regarding the airlines on which the women would be flying. The cost per person will be \$216. This amount will be paid by money received from pledges, some individuals will pay part of their expenses with the remainder coming from the pledges,

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

and other women making the trip will pay all their own expenses. No expenses are contemplated while the women are in Washington, D.C. inasmuch as arrangements have been made for the women to stay with other WSP members in the Washington, D.C. area. Source one advised that it is contemplated all the women will stay in Washington, D.C. until Tuesday, January 16, 1967.

Source one advised it was reported the women from across the nation would gather at the Union Depot, Washington, D.C. at 11:30 A.M. on January 15, 1968. Source one further reported it is hoped ten thousand women will participate in the demonstration. After the gathering at Union Depot, the women will march in solemn procession, all wearing black, to the steps of the capitol building where the petition containing the redress of grievances will be presented to the Congress. Source one further advised it had been reported that Representative Mc Cormick and Senator Mansfield had agreed to receive the petition. Representative Mc Cormick, according to source one, had agreed to accept fifteen women in his office at which time he would receive the petition, but source one advised the JRB now wants Representative Mc Cormick and Senator Mansfield to accept the petition on the steps of the capitol building in order that they might get news coverage. After the petition has been presented, the JRB wants the redress of grievances read into the Congressional Record.

Further activities of the JRB while in Washington, D.C. are to include a three hour "Women's Congress", possibly on the grounds of Georgetown University.

Mary Clarke pointed out that although the original intention had been to have only those women participate in the JRB who were willing to risk arrest for civil disobedience, she stated at the above meeting that no civil disobedience is anticipated in view of the large number of organizations participating who are opposed to such civil disobedience. However, she further stated that individuals are not going to be discouraged who might elect to create civil disobedience.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Tentative agreement was reached at this meeting for those women who are unable to fly to Washington, D.C. to participate in local action in Los Angeles, California on January 15, 1968, as follows:

- 9:30 A.M. Assemble at California State Building in the downtown civic center, march with picket signs pointing out that the reported thirty billion dollars being spent in the Vietnam war should be spent in the state and the city.
- 10:30 A.M. March to the Los Angeles City Hall.
- 11:30 A.M. March to Los Angeles City Board of Education, 450 North Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

At the present time no local civil disobedience is planned. The JRB subcommittee to involve members of the black community in the demonstration will attempt to obtain a speaker from the ghetto to appear at the above locations; however, such a speaker has not yet been agreed upon.

Source one advised on December 29, 1967, that CLARA AUERBACH of San Francisco, California, has contacted local coordinators of the JRB to advise them that approximately 20 women from the San Francisco area will be traveling to Washington, D.C., via Los Angeles, leaving San Francisco on January 13, 1968. Source advised that Mrs. Auerbach was active in both the WSP and the WLA in Los Angeles prior to moving to San Francisco about three years ago.

The Los Angeles Police Department and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office are cognizant. Duty Agent Jenkins, Region II, United States Army, Pasadena, California, was furnished a summary of the above information on December 29, 1967. An information copy of this memorandum is being furnished that agency, and one each to the United States Attorney, Los Angeles; Secret Service, Los Angeles; Office of Special Investigations, Norton Air Force Base; and Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## APPENDIX

### COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES

A source advised on May 22, 1967, that the premises of the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 2936 West 8th Street, Los Angeles, California, have been utilized for meetings by Communist Party members and sympathizers over a period of years. Speakers and lecturers at the church frequently espouse Communist causes or follow the Communist Party line. Communist front group literature is distributed at the church. The church is used by some Communist Party members for "mass concentration" work.

This same infiltration extends to adjuncts of the church such as the Unitarian Public Forum and the Fellowship for Social Justice, formerly known as the Unitarian-Universalist Fellowship for Social Justice.

STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN has been minister of the church since 1948.

Reverend STEPHEN H. FRITCHMAN is described in the Fourth Report, Un-American Activities Committee in California, 1948, page 115, as a very active "Communist fronter" and connected with numerous "Communist front organizations and activities."

Membership in the First Unitarian Church does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

## APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE  
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE,  
Also Known As  
Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 14, 1967, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed in Washington, D.C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). In recent months the organization has sponsored demonstrations protesting the United States involvement in Vietnam and calling for the complete withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. In the spring of 1966, it was instrumental in originating and putting into effect a campaign advocating support for "peace candidates" in the upcoming 1966 Congressional elections.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is MARY CLARKE. A second source advised in July, 1955, that CLARKE was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP.

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. It receives mail through Post Office Box 19739, Los Angeles 19, California.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working-class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, advised that Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, at the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

A source advised on May 1, 1963, that the Women for Legislative Action was formed in 1952, claiming to be an independent organization dedicated to non-partisan participation in legislative and civic activities. Its position in favoring or opposing legislation usually parallels the position of the Communist Party and related groups. It also supports legislation to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Membership in the Women for Legislative Action does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

Another source advised on May 11, 1967, that the Women for Legislative Action continues to be active in the Los Angeles area.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California  
December 30, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference Los Angeles memorandum dated and  
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.



F B I

Date: 1/3/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-7300) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO: WFO)AGENCY: ReBuairtel to Albany, 12/5/67, and Atlanta teletype  
to Director, WFO and San Francisco, 12/28/67.Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies, for  
WFO 2 copies, and for San Francisco 2 copies, of an LHM cap-  
tioned as above, prepared at Atlanta, Georgia, on 1/2/68, and  
suitable for dissemination.Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to  
111th MIG, Region V, Fort McPherson, Ga.; U.S. Secret Service,  
Atlanta, Ga.; NIS, Charleston, S.C.; OSI, Robins AFB, Ga.;  
and USA, Atlanta, for their information.The source utilized in the enclosed LHM is ~~SECRET~~ *SA 2470-S*Enclosed LHM is being classified confidential since  
unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the infor-  
mant reflected therein could reasonably result in the identi-  
fying of this source of continuing value and jeopardize the  
future effectiveness thereof.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta

CTH:met  
(9)

22 JAN 4 1968

REC-31

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Atlanta, Georgia  
January 2, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 8, 1968,  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Kinley Jones, Reporter for WSB Television Station, Atlanta, Georgia, advised on December 28, 1967, that during an interview with Jeannette Rankin at Watkinsville, Georgia, on December 26, 1967, she stated she intended to lead the proposed march of women in Washington, D.C., on January 15, 1968, at which time they would march to the capitol building and present a petition for redress of grievances to John McCormack, Speaker of the House of Representatives. Rankin stated she had received a telegram from Mr. McCormack informing her he would be glad to greet them. Rankin explained that Mrs. Vivian Hallinan of San Francisco, California, informed her sometime ago that a group of women had formed an organization called the "Jeannette Rankin Brigade", and asked her if she would be the honorary president of the organization, at which time she informed them she would be delighted to serve. Rankin stated she was asking women to express ideas against the institution of war and that she was opposed to the use of violence to settle any dispute.

VIVIAN HALLINAN

A source advised on October 31, 1962, that Terence Hallinan, the son of Vivian Hallinan, stated in October, 1962, that his mother would be willing to join the CP if her husband, Vincent Hallinan, would also join.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

ENCLOSURE

COPIES DESTROYED

28 MAY 12 1971

34

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

Vivian Hallinan was arrested on a civil rights sit-in demonstration at Auto Row in San Francisco, California, in April, 1964.

Sergeant William Davis, San Francisco County Jail Number 2, San Bruno, California, advised on August 22, 1966, that Vivian Hallinan served a month in the County Jail from July 5, 1966, to August 2, 1966, having been found guilty on a sit-in charge.

2#

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WA ----10----

NK ----4-----

PH ----2-----

FBI NEW YORK

7:25 PM URGENT 1-4-68 AWS

TO DIRECTOR, WASHINGTON FIELD 100-47173, NEWARK AND PHILADELPHIA

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WFO VIA WASHINGTON

FROM NEW YORK 100-161601

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, DC, JANUARY FIFTEENTH NEXT; INFORMATION  
CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY); OO: WFO.

ON JANUARY THIRD LAST, ~~NEW YORK TWO SEVEN ZERO~~  
~~FIVE~~ S, RELIABLE- CONCEAL, ADVISED AT NEW YORK COUNTY  
COMMUNIST PARTY COMMITTEE MEETING DECEMBER TWENTY EIGHTH,  
SIXTY SEVEN, THOSE PRESENT WERE URGED TO ATTEND JANUARY  
FIFTEENTH NEXT DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, SPONSORED BY  
JEANNETTE ~~RANKIN~~ BRIGADE (JRB).

ON JANUARY THIRD LAST ADVERTISEMENT APPEARED  
IN "NEW YORK TIMES", PAGE FIFTY SEVEN, CAPTIONED "DAGMAR  
WILSON SAYS JOIN ME IN WASHINGTON JANUARY FIFTEENTH". AD  
INCLUDED COMMENT "THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN WOMEN, LED BY  
JEANNETTE ~~RANKIN~~, FIRST U.S. CONGRESSWOMAN, WILL DEMAND THAT  
CONGRESS END THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND OUR SOCIAL CRISIS AT HOME."

END PAGE ONE

55 JAN 12 1968  
170 COPIES TO WFO

cc - Thompson

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

~~CSNY SIX THOUSAND S~~, RELIABLE-CONCEAL, ADVISED  
PRESS CONFERENCE HELD AT GOTHAM HOTEL, NYC, JANUARY THIRD  
LAST, ANNOUNCED JRB SPONSORING JANUARY FIFTEENTH NEXT  
DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, DC, WITH ASSISTANCE OF  
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP). PARTICIPANTS WILL INCLUDE  
FLORYNCE ~~X~~KENNEDY, RUBY ~~X~~DEE, JUDY MORSE ~~X~~EATON, THE DAUGHTER  
OF SENATOR WAYNE MORSE, AND MRS. BENJAMIN ~~X~~SPOCK. AT THE  
CONFERENCE IT WAS STATED SOME NEGRO WOMEN WOULD PARTICIPATE,  
WHICH WAS DESCRIBED AS AN UNPRECEDENTED MOVE.

DC

KENNEDY IS A NEW YORK ATTORNEY WHO HAS  
REPRESENTED H. RAP BROWN OF SNCC.

~~NEW YORK SIX NINE FOUR S ASTERISK~~, RELIABLE-CONCEAL,  
ADVISED IN NOVEMBER, NINETEEN SIXTY FIVE, RUBY DEE WAS A  
MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

END PAGE TWO

THREE

ON JANUARY FOUR INSTANT, FIVE SEPARATE ADS APPEARED IN "THE VILLAGE VOICE", A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER IN NYC. RUBY DEE, LINDA MORSE, MRS. BENJAMIN SPOCK AND SUSAN SONTAG APPEARED BY NAME AND PHOTO SEPARATELY IN FOUR OF THE ADS REQUESTING "JOIN ME IN WASHINGTON JANUARY FIFTEENTH," AND INCLUDED IDENTICAL COMMENTS REFERRED TO IN "NEW YORK TIMES" AD OF JANUARY THIRD LAST.

THE FIFTH AD STATED "WE WANT TEN THOUSAND WOMEN IN WASHINGTON JANUARY FIFTEENTH" AND INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING COMMENTS:

" THE BROADEST COALITION OF AMERICAN WOMEN IN HISTORY-WOMEN YOUNG AND OLD, FROM CHURCH, POLITICAL, PEACE AND MINORITY GROUPS, FROM THE ARTS, PROFESSIONS AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS-WILL SPEAK WITH A SINGLE VOICE THE DAY CONGRESS OPENS. WE WOMEN, REPRESENTING FIFTY ONE PERCENT OF THE VOTING POPULATION, WILL DEMAND THAT AS ITS FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS, CONGRESS WITHDRAW US TROOPS AND ACT TO MAKE A DECENT LIFE FOR OUR TWENTY THREE MILLION BLACK PEOPLE AND ALL CITIZENS.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

"WE WILL CONVENE OUR OWN CONGRESS OF AMERICAN WOMEN, FOLLOWING OUR PETITION AT THE CAPITOL. WE WILL DECLARE OUR INTENTION TO MOBILIZE ON ALL LEVELS IN OUR COMMUNITIES TO RESHAPE OUR SOCIETY. START THE NEW YEAR WITH A DAY OFF FROM HOME OR JOB TO WORK FOR PEACE WITH THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE."

SUSAN SONTAG IS AN AUTHOR AND WRITER.

ON JUNE SIXTEENTH, SIXTY SEVEN, ~~CHICAGO SEVEN~~  
~~ZERO ONE NINE-S~~, RELIABLE-CONCEAL, ADVISED THAT AT A MEETING OF NATIONAL YOUTH COMMISSION, CPUSA, ON JUNE FOURTEENTH, SIXTY SEVEN, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, LINDA MORSE, AKA LINDA DANNENBERG, WAS THEN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE CPUSA.

ALL ABOVE ADS LISTED NEW YORK ADDRESS OF JRB AS ONE THREE THREE WEST SEVENTY SECOND STREET, NYC.

ON JANUARY FOURTH INSTANT, BSS, NYCPD, ADVISED THAT NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING JRB IS KNOWN EXCEPT THAT THEY CONTINUE TO HAVE TWO TRAINS RESERVED FROM NYC TO WASHINGTON, DC, ON JANUARY FIFTEENTH NEXT AND

END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE

ARE BEING ASSISTED BY WSP.

JOHN MARTIN, PASSENGER REPRESENTATIVE, PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD, NYC, ADVISED JANUARY FOURTH INSTANT, THAT ORIGINAL REQUEST BY JRB FOR TWO TRAINS COULD NOT BE FURNISHED BY RAILROAD BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT EQUIPMENT. ONE TRAIN OF EIGHTEEN CARS BEING RESERVED. TRAIN WILL POSSIBLY INCREASE TO TWENTY CARS. MARTIN ESTIMATED TOTAL OF FOURTEEN HUNDRED PASSENGES WOULD BE TRANSPORTED. TRAIN TO DEPART NYC SEVEN TWENTY AM, JANUARY FIFTEENTH NEXT, <sup>Y</sup>ARRIVE NEWARK SEVEN THIRTY SIX TO PICK UP ADDITIONAL PASSENGERS, ARRIVE WASHINGTON, DC ELEVEN TEN AM. NO OTHER STOPS BETWEEN NEWARK AND WASHINGTON. TRAIN WILL DEPART WASHINGTON SEVEN TEN PM, JANUARY FIFTEENTH NEXT, ARRIVE NEWARK TEN FORTY FIVE PM, ARRIVE NEW YORK CITY ELEVEN PM.

MARTIN STATED A GROUP FROM PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, ORGANIZED BY ONE ETHEL TAYLOR, TELEPHONE NUMBER L O FOUR FIVE FIVE SEVEN ZERO, HAS RESERVED THREE COACHES ON REGULAR TRAIN DEPARTING PHILADELPHIA EIGHT TEN AM, JANUARY FIFTEENTH NEXT, ARRIVING WASHINGTON, DC TEN TWENTY AM.

END PAGE FIVE

~~CORR L9 WS ARRIVE~~



PAGE SIX

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED.

NYO INVESTIGATION CONTINUING. LHM WILL FOLLOW.

END

WA...

RNK R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

RWF FTB FBI WASH DC FOR #10 / RRP

*R. Horan  
advised 10:25 11/4/62  
to be included in letter.*

F B I

Date: 1/4/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47173) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
 UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
 VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 JANUARY 15, 1968  
 (OO:WFO)

Transmitted herewith are 11 copies of an LHM  
 for the Bureau with 2 each for New York and Philadelphia  
 describing above demonstration.

LHM being disseminated locally to Secret Service,  
 AUSA and military intelligence agencies. Local law enforce-  
 ment agencies cognizant.

Sources used in LHM are: first source is WF 1777-S\*  
 second source is CARTER BARBER, 2633 Adams Mill Road, WDC  
 third source is NY 694-S\*

LHM is classified "Confidential" in view of the  
 fact that information reported from first source could lead  
 to the identity of a source of continuing value and compromise  
 future effectiveness.

REC 5

WFO continuing to follow and will report pertinent  
 details.

AGENCY: G. O. CON. COM. SEC. SER.

RAC (ISD, GND, CD)

JAN 9 1968

## ENCLOSURE

- 4 - Bureau (100-448475) DATE FORW: 1-4-68  
 (1-105-138315) (VPDMM)  
 2 - New York (RM) (Enc. 2)  
 2 - Philadelphia (100-49497) (RM) (Enc. 2)  
 2 - WFO  
 (1-100-44061)

GTT:dgn

(10)

AIRTEL

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535  
January 4, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 4, 1968, that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) with headquarters at 133 West 72nd Street, New York City, originally scheduled a demonstration in Washington, D.C. on January 8, 1968, to coincide with the opening of Congress. In view of the fact that the reconvening of Congress was delayed until January 15, 1968, the organization rescheduled the demonstration for that date. The source stated that the JRB is composed mostly of members of Women Strike for Peace, a pacifist organization and is using the name of the JRB only for this one affair.

The above source stated that individuals are to meet at Union Station in Washington, D.C., at approximately 11:30 a.m. on January 15, 1968, and then walk in a "silent procession" to the United States Capitol. Literature sent out by the local office of Women Strike for Peace indicate that the women will assemble at Union Station at the above time and "in solemn procession and wearing black, we will walk to the Capitol steps behind our delegation who will present our 'Women's Petition to the Congress'" demanding redress of grievances."

According to the source, the group wanted to have Speaker of the House McCormick and Senator Mansfield meet them on the Capitol steps and accept the above mentioned petition. Thereafter, the women would visit both the Senate and the United States House of Representatives and confer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED

27. MAY 12 1971

1 - 116  
ENCLOSURE

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

with individual Congressmen in their offices. These women were to attempt to persuade Congressmen to lend their support to end the war in Vietnam. The source indicated that the organization had written to Speaker McCormick and Senator Mansfield asking to be met on the Capitol steps but Speaker McCormick had answered by stating that he could not meet them on the steps but he would be willing to receive a delegation of ten to fifteen women in his office on that date. The source stated that Senator Mansfield had not replied to their request.

The source stated that some of the women in the JRB want to commit acts of civil disobedience so that they may be arrested but most of the individuals involved do not think it advisable to commit acts of civil disobedience. The source stated that at no time have any specific details been mentioned as to the acts of civil disobedience which might be committed. The source stated that following the visit to Congress, the women would like to hold a meeting sometime between 2 p.m. and 6 p.m. at some logical site in Washington, D.C. Source stated that negotiations are under way to rent the D.C. Armory for that time and they have the money available for such rental but some of the leaders object to a clause in the contract which would allow the Armory to cancel the reservation at any time. The source stated that negotiations are also underway to rent a ballroom at the Shoreham Hotel.

According to the source, 3,000 women are expected to participate in the above demonstration with most of them coming by train from New York City. The source stated that Sylvia Lichtenstein has been appointed coordinator of the demonstration.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 10, 1951, that Sylvia Lichtenstein was a member of the Newspaper Club of the Communist Party in the District of Columbia from 1947 to 1950.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED  
JAN 16 1968  
DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Captain Robert Krahling, United States Capitol Police, advised on January 3, 1968, that a delegation from the JRB and their attorney, Joseph Forer, met with officials of the United States Capitol Police on January 2, 1968, concerning details of the proposed demonstration. These individuals were advised by the United States Capitol Police that they cannot demonstrate on the Capitol grounds in a group or carry placards, as such activity is prohibited by rules of Congress. Forer, as attorney for the group, advised the officials that these women will be coming to the Capitol as individuals and although they will be walking together they can only be kept out of the Capitol building if the police exclude all visitors from the United States Capitol. Forer argued that such a demonstration on the Capitol grounds is not a violation of the law by the participants but a violation of the United States Government in refusing to allow its citizens to present their grievances to Congress.

Captain Krahling advised that in addition to Joseph Forer, the members of the above delegation included the following individuals:

Dagmar Wilson  
Sylvia Lichtenstein  
Donna Allen  
Billie Hetzel

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in September, 1959, that a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party, USA, had recently referred to Joseph Forer as "one of the most important communist in Washington, D.C."

Inspector Thomas I. Herlihy, Intelligence Division, Metropolitan Police Department, advised on January 3, 1968,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

that the Regional Office of the JRB is located at 3306 Ross Place, N.W., Washington, D.C., which is the residence of Donna Allen. He stated that the area representative of the JRB is Wilhelmina Hetzel, 3625 Yuma Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. Inspector Herlihy stated that Mrs. Hetzel had recently advised him that twenty coach loads of individuals from New York City will leave New York City via Pennsylvania Railroad at 7:20 a.m. January 15, 1968, and arrive in Washington, D.C., at 11:10 a.m. From Union Station, they will march to the United States Capitol where they will visit Congress and the offices of various Congressmen. Between 2 p.m. and 6 p.m. they expect to hold a "Congress of American Women" possibly at the D.C. Armory. According to Inspector Herlihy, the New York group will leave Union Station at 7:10 p.m. to return to New York City.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 4\* -

FBI

Date: 1/4/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-443226)  
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59802)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING US POLICY  
IN VIETNAM  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
OO: WFO

Re San Francisco teletype to Bureau, 1/3/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM concerning captioned demonstration and 2 copies each for Atlanta, Los Angeles, and WFO. Copies of instant LHM have been furnished locally to the Army, Navy Air Force, Secret Service, San Francisco and USA, San Francisco.

The sources mentioned in the LHM are as follows:

Source 1 is SF 2114-S;  
Source 2 is WF 1777-S;  
Source 3 is SF 1870-S;  
Source 4 is CSLA 3200-S;  
Source 5 is LA 2954-S;  
Source 6 is SF 2470-S;  
Source 7 is CSSF 2357-S;  
Source 8 is Mrs. GRIFFIN SHURBET (BY REQUEST)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.  
RAO (ISD, GSD, CD)  
DATE FORW: 1-9-68  
HOW FORW: [initials]  
BY: [initials]

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (AM-RM)  
2 - New York (Info) (Encls. 2) (AM-RM)  
2 - Atlanta (Info) (Encls. 2) (100-7300) (AM-RM)  
2 - Washington Field (100-47173) (Encls. 2) (AM-RM)  
2 - Los Angeles (Info) (Encls. 2) (100-70701) (AM-RM)  
3 - San Francisco  
(2 - 100-59802)  
(1 - 100-48035 - 'Women Strike for Peace')

COW:jal  
(14)

C. C. Bishop

XEROX

JAN 11 1968  
Sent

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR  
ADD. DISSEMINATION

100-59802  
GOW:jal

Source 9 is FBI Post Office Box 416 under  
name JFK Act 6 (4)  
Source 10 is CG 6183-S;  
Source 11 is SF 2518-S.

Instant LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL to protect the identities of sources of continuing value.

San Francisco will continue to follow and report any pertinent information received concerning this matter.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

January 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY  
15, 1968, INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference is made to San Francisco memorandum, dated  
December 19, 1967.

The following information has been made available  
by sources who have furnished reliable information in the past.

A source advised on January 3, 1968, that the following  
individuals from the Northern California area were planning to  
fly to Washington, D.C., to attend a demonstration in that city  
on January 15, 1968, sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.  
The source stated that these individuals intend to depart from  
San Francisco on January 13, 1968, and will reside at the Young  
Women's Christian Association (YWCA) near the White House.  
Tentative plans of the group to charter a plane have been cancelled  
as the group was unable to obtain enough individuals for charter  
flight:

Clara Auerbach  
Zena Druckman  
Catherine Cole  
Malvina Reynolds  
Hazel Grossman  
Vivian Hallinan  
Ethel Ledel

A second source advised on September 21, 1967, <sup>cal</sup>  
that ~~Clara Auerbach~~ attended the 6th National Conference  
of Women Strike for Peace (WSP) held September 20 through  
23, 1967, in Washington, D.C. On September 21, 1967,  
a steering committee of seven individuals  
for the National Conference appointed by the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic

Downgrading and Declassification

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your  
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

100-449115-27  
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

chairman included Clara Auerbach.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOMEN FOR PEACE aka  
Women Strike for Peace

The "Berkeley Daily Gazette," a daily newspaper of general circulation published in Berkeley, California, contained an article in the November 19, 1965, evening edition reflecting that in November, 1961, when concern mounted over radioactive fallout from nuclear testing, a group of women in Washington, D. C. started Women Strike for Peace. The idea spread rapidly throughout the country and now embraces 900 groups, including Women For Peace groups in the San Francisco Bay area.

These groups support programs to achieve goals such as:

- (1) Continued disarmament negotiations.
- (2) A strong and flexible United Nations.
- (3) Planning now at state and national levels for conversion to peace-time economy and positive efforts to ease world tensions.

The women act as individuals and as a group, with specific actions suggested by individuals and groups from all over the world. Decision to participate jointly on any given suggestion is democratically arrived at by members of the Coordinating Committee. Effective cooperation with other peace groups is encouraged. Monthly Coordinating Committee meetings and general meetings, as warranted, are open to all and announced in mailings to members. There are no dues or membership forms nor conditions for membership.

To stir an awareness of the need for peace, Women For Peace encourage public education in peace objectives at local schools and sponsor peace-oriented demonstrations and public meetings, newspaper ads, billboards, and candidates for public office. On the national level the group attempts to influence government officials by letters and conferences.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A third source advised in January, 1968, Zena  
Druckman is a current member of the San Francisco CAL.  
County Communist Party (CP).

Catherine Cole, formerly Kay McTernan, according  
to a fourth source, in May, 1947, was transferred  
from the Wilshire-Fairfax Club to the 13th CD  
Club of the Los Angeles County CP during 1947.

Source four in 1946 and a fifth source in 1950  
have advised that Malvina Reynolds was a CP CAL.  
member from 1931 to 1948 and continued active in  
the CP until 1950.

Source three on January 4, 1967, also advised  
that at a meeting of the Fillmore Club of the  
San Francisco County CP on December 14, 1966,  
in San Francisco, a discussion took place among  
the members present about members who carry  
books, but do not attend meetings. It was  
suggested that Hazel Grossman be dropped from  
the club because of her inactivity and absence  
from the meetings.

A sixth source advised on October 31, 1962,  
that Terence Hallinan, the son of Vivian Hallinan,  
stated in October, 1962, that his mother would  
be willing to join the CP if her husband, Vincent  
Hallinan would also join.

A seventh source advised on October 8, 1965, that  
in August, 1965, Ethel R. Ledel was a "People's  
World" (PW) subscriber. CAL.

The PW is a West Coast communist newspaper.

Source one has also advised that attorneys Arthur Kinoy  
and William Kunstler from the East Coast are expected to draw  
up a petition to end the war in Vietnam to be presented to Congress.  
The demonstrators are then going to ask the Speaker of the House  
to present the petition as the first order of business. If  
he does not they will send him a telegram.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY  
15, 1968

On January 3, 1968, an eighth source advised that it was possible that Thelma Shumake would travel to Washington for the demonstration on January 15, 1968.

\* Special Agents of the FBI interviewed Thelma Shumake on August 18, 1953, at which time she stated that she had attended 15 or 20 meetings of the CP. She declined to furnish any information as to whether or not she had made application at any time for CP membership or was a member of the CP. If a crisis occurred in the United States between the forces of Democracy and Communism, she commented that she would not know which group she would support adding that it would depend upon whom the communist leaders were at that time. CAL  
D.C.

An article appearing in the December 12, 1967, edition of the "Independent Journal", a daily San Rafael, California newspaper, stated that a Mrs. Jean Schellenberg of Tiburon, California, was attempting to organize support for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade march in Washington in January, 1968. The article stated that 15 Marin women have agreed to travel to Washington in January. D.C.

On January 3, 1968, a ninth source furnished a copy of a leaflet captioned "Bay Area Action" printed by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California. Xeroxed duplication of this leaflet is appended to this memorandum.

On January 4, 1968, the first source advised that Clara Auerbach recently stated that approximately 30 women from the San Francisco bay area currently intend to travel to Washington, D.C. for the January 15 demonstration in that city. This source also advised that the following individuals had also indicated that they will attend the demonstration in Washington:

Eleanor Salkind, Marie Schooley. CAL  
D.C.

During January, 1960, a tenth source advised Isadore Salkind had indicated that his wife

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY  
15, 1968

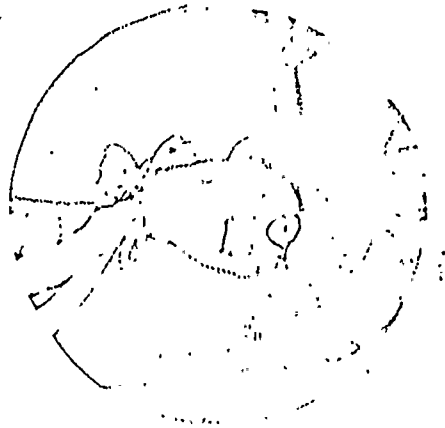
Eleanor Franklin Salkind was a member of  
the CP.

On March 24, 1967, an eleventh source advised  
that Marie Marstelle Schooley was a member  
of the San Francisco area Women for Peace.

CAL *P.C.*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JEANNETTE  
RANKIN  
BRIGADE  
168 Golden Gate Ave., Rm. 302  
San Francisco, Calif. 94102



## A CALL TO AMERICAN WOMEN

who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam  
and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

### TO COME TO WASHINGTON JANUARY 15

AMERICAN WOMEN represent 51% of the voting population of our country.

AMERICAN WOMEN have the power to achieve peace and a decent life for every American.

This is woman power! Demonstrate it to the Congress of the United States!

Come to Washington on January 15 as Congress opens.

Support Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.

Congress use its power to heal a sick society at home.

Congress use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 15 American women will:

PETITION the United States Congress

CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America—programs which will express our political power, reason and conscience.

LET US DECLARE our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to a position of honor in the community of nations.

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN:

November 27, 1967

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must concern themselves with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings—for the of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live.

I hope all women will respond to this call, and join me in Washington on January 15, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With highest hopes,

*Jeannette Rankin*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPRODUCED ORIGINAL-RETURN

MAY 16 1972

At noon January 15 on the Polk street steps of the San Francisco City Hall ten thousand women in black who cannot go to Washington will protest the war in Vietnam. In cities from New York to Los Angeles women will gather to express their Christmas prayers for peace.

Will you join us?

We will give to Mayor Joseph Alioto a copy of the Washington petition and ask for his support. To so petition our government is a right guaranteed by the First Amendment. We will telephone our Congressman from their offices in the Federal Building to let them know women will be calling on them in Washington and that we join them in urging a quick end to the Vietnam war.

Because we are for peace we will do these things peacefully with respect for our fellowmen.

## Join Us

### PARTIAL LIST OF SPONSORS

Margaret  
 Anne  
 Eleanor  
 Leona  
 Esther  
 Alice  
 Mary  
 Margaret  
 Jeanette  
 Max  
 Malvina  
 Elsie  
 Carmel  
 Max  
 Ruth  
 Mary  
 Mrs. Rose  
 Marjorie  
 Justine  
 Tonia  
 Elaine  
 Helen  
 Mrs. Ben  
 Susan  
 Mrs. J. E.  
 Elizabeth  
 Anna  
 Ida  
 Elizabeth  
 Helen  
 Doris  
 Lucy  
 Barbara  
 Carolyn  
 Rosalind  
 Anne  
 Pearl  
 Dagny  
 Mrs. A.  
 Winnie  
 Mrs. J.

THE JOINTSIAI RAILWAY ORGAN-  
is a coalition of trade unions and existing organizations.

Jeanette Rankin - Chairwoman  
Vivian Hallinan - Executive Secretary

Clip and mail to: JEAN BIER PARKIN BRIDGE  
150 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Ca. 94102

I am interested in going to Washington on January 15.  
 I will plan to spend an additional day to lobby my Congress.  
 I will work to develop local supportive action.  
 I anticipate \_\_\_\_\_ as my contribution.



F B I

Date: 1/4/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-7300) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15-16, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO: WFO)

ReBuairtel to Albany, 12/5/67, and Atlanta teletypes to Director, WFO and San Francisco, 12/28/67 and 1/3/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies, for WFO 2 copies, and for San Francisco 2 copies, of an LHM captioned as above, prepared at Atlanta, Georgia, on 1/4/68, and suitable for dissemination.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to 111th MIG, Region V, Fort McPherson, Ga.; U.S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.; NIS, Charleston, S.C.; OSI, Robins AFB, Ga.; and USA, Atlanta, for their information.

③ - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM) **REC-38**  
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)  
12 - Atlanta (2 - 100-7300)  
          (1 - 100-6730) (VIDEM)  
          (1 - 100-7274) (BUSINESS EXECUTIVES MOVE FOR VIETNAM PEACE)  
          (1 - 25-18472) (J. BRITAIN PENDERGRAST, JR.)  
          (1 - 100-7122) (ATLANTANS FOR PEACE)  
          (1 - 100-3128) (AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE)  
          (1 - 100-7253) (NANCY COLLINSON)  
          (1 - 100-5720) (ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY)  
          (1 - 100-6351) (CORETTA KING)  
          (1 - 100-New Dead) (NAN S. PENDERGRAST)  
          (1 - 100-6857) (SOUTHERN COORDINATING COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)

**XEROX**  
JAN 9 1968  
C. C. - Bishop CTH:met (19)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

AT 100-7300

The source utilized in the enclosed LHM to characterize ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY is SF 1917-S.

Enclosed LHM is being classified confidential since unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the informant reflected therein could reasonably result in the identifying of this source of continuing value and jeopardize the future effectiveness thereof.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Atlanta, Georgia

January 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968,  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

On January 3, 1968, Mrs. Nancy S. Pendergrast, also known as Mrs. John Brittain Pendergrast, Jr., Atlanta Coordinator for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, furnished the following information:

Women from all over the United States will meet at the Union Depot, Washington, D.C., at 11:30 a.m., on January 15, 1968, dressed in black, and will march silently to the Capitol steps to present to Speaker of the House John McCormack and Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield a petition to Congress demanding redress of grievances to end the war in Vietnam. The group will hold a workshop on the evening of January 15, 1968, and make plans for the next day's activities, such as lobbying of Congressmen on January 16, 1968, and convening of a Congress of women. No civil disobedience is anticipated.

Individuals from the Atlanta, Georgia, area who are planning to join Jeannette Rankin in Washington are Mrs. Coretta King, wife of Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr., President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, and Mrs. Noyes Collinson of the American Friends Service Committee, Atlanta Office.

An article appearing in the evening edition of "The Atlanta Journal", a newspaper published daily at Atlanta, Georgia, on January 2, 1968, stated Jeannette Rankin will

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING  
AND DECLASSIFICATION

COPIES DESTROYED

82 MAR 12 1971

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15-16, 1968

address a group of Atlanta women interested in peace activities at the Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta, Georgia, on the evening of January 4, 1968, and Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., National Sponsor of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, would also speak at the meeting. The article stated further that Mrs. King would join Miss Rankin in the fifty-woman national delegation on the opening day of Congress. According to the article, Isobel Cerney, Founder of the Southern Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam, would be on the program at Ebenezer Baptist Church.

ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY

A source on August 25, 1961, advised that a meeting of the Palo Alto Communist Club, Palo Alto, California, was held on August 23, 1961, and that \$36.00 was turned over in this meeting as an up-to-date payment of Communist Party dues for Isobel and Edwin H. Cerney.

The source also advised on September 18, 1961, that a close friend was trying to have Isobel Cerney kicked out of the Communist Party because of her present religion "jag" and because she did not attend Communist Party meetings regularly when visiting Palo Alto during the Summers.

The source further advised on August 28, 1962, that Isobel and Edwin H. Cerney were then out of the Communist Party, although the \$25.00 received for their current dues was to be retained by the Party.



FD-323  
In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Atlanta, Georgia  
January 4, 1968

Title: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY  
15-16, 1968

Character: INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL  
SECURITY)

Reference: Memorandum prepared at Atlanta, Georgia,  
dated and captioned as above.

All sources whose identities have been concealed in  
the referenced communication have furnished reliable informa-  
tion in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is  
loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be dis-  
tributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 1/4/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968,  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(IS)

VIDEM  
(BUFILE 105-138315)

Re Chicago teletype dated 12/27/67

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies and for  
WFO are two copies of an LHM captioned as above.

The date of the demonstration in the title of  
these communications has been changed from 1/3/68 to  
1/15-16/68 to conform with information contained in the  
attached pamphlet of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

The sources are identified as follows:

T-1 CG 6066-F  
T-2 CG 6543-E  
T-3 CG 5851-F

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRS, CDI)

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)  
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)  
3 - Chicago (100-44707)  
(1 - 100-42717)  
(1 - 100-44775)

JWT:ELK  
(8)

E. C. Bishop  
XEROX

JAN 11 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

CG 100-44707  
100-42717  
100-44775

T-4	CG 5890-S
T-5	CG 5908-S
T-6	CG 6386-S
T-7	Undercover detective, Special Squad Number 1, New York Police Department.
T-8	CG 7015-S
T-9	Anonymous source
T-10	Anonymous source
T-11	Anonymous source
T-12	Former CG 5676-S
T-13	Former CG 5857-S

One copy each of the LHM is being furnished to the 113th MI Group, United States Secret Service, and USA locally.

The LHM is classified confidential in order to protect sources utilized which are of continuing value.

This matter is being followed closely at Chicago. The Bureau and interested offices will be kept advised of additional information developed.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Chicago, Illinois  
January 4, 1968

100-44707  
100-42717  
100-44775

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968,  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

On December 27, 1967, Anzelm A. Czarnowski, 7513 West 63rd Street, Argo, Illinois, a former member of the Communist Party (CP) of Illinois, October, 1943 - January, 1955, furnished the Chicago Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation a copy of a pamphlet captioned, "A Call to American Women" issued by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, 520 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

A copy of the above pamphlet is attached hereto.

The Jeannette Rankin Brigade is described therein as a broad coalition of women from among many areas of American life who will meet in Washington, D.C. January 15, 1968, for the opening of Congress to make the following demands:

1. Congress as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.
2. Congress use its power to heal a sick society at home.
3. Congress use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

Group I

- 37 -  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification



CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

4. Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military industrial complex.

It is further stated that following the petitioning of Congress the group will hold its own Congress to articulate their position on achieving peace and then return to their own communities and mobilize women dedicated to reshaping American society, and restoring the country to a position of honor in the community of nations.

According to the pamphlet the group will meet January 15, 1968, at the Union Depot, Washington, D.C., at 11:30 a.m. and walk to Congress and present the petition. Many plan to stay in Washington to begin implementation of their demands by presenting them to Congressmen and Senators on January 16, 1968.

Attached to the pamphlet is an application for rail tickets to travel to Washington by Baltimore and Ohio Railway, leaving Chicago January 14, 1968, at 4:30 p.m. It is also indicated that plane and bus transportation may also be arranged for if enough people are interested. Anyone needing assistance in securing accommodations is advised to contact the Hospitality Office, 2140 Peace Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., telephone number (202) 293-2020.

The pamphlet contains a partial list of persons who are National sponsors and Chicago sponsors. Included among sponsors listed were the following:

Sylvia Bloom

As of October, 1967, Sylvia Bloom was a member of the CP of Illinois.

(CG T-1, October 5, 1967)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

Margaret Burroughs

Margaret Burroughs is known to have been a member  
of the CP of Illinois in 1955 - 1957.

(CG T-2, November, 1961)

During 1964, Margaret Burroughs met with CP  
members at Chicago to discuss establishment of a teachers  
group of the CP.

(CG T-1, November, 1964)

Margaret Burroughs attended a meeting at Chicago,  
Illinois, May 15, 1967, for the purpose of reorganizing and  
reactivating the Chicago Council of American Soviet Relations  
(CCASR). This meeting was held at the direction of the National  
Committee, CP, USA.

(CG T-3, May, 1967)

A characterization of the CCASR is attached.

Florence Criley

As of February, 1959, Florence Criley was a member of  
a CP club at Chicago, Illinois, and on July 30, 1961, attended  
a reception sponsored by the CP of Illinois at Chicago.

(CG T-4, February 11, 1959,  
September 1, 1961)

Florence Criley is not currently known as a CP member  
but was a member in the late 1940's and attended some CP  
affairs during 1960.

(CG T-5, January - May, 1960,  
December 28, 1967)

- 3 -

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

In October, 1963, Florence Criley attended a banquet sponsored by the CP of Illinois at Chicago.

(CG T-6, November 21, 1963)

Bernice Diskin

Diskin is a current member of the CP of Illinois.

(CG T-5, December 28, 1967)

Rosalind Durham

Rosalind Durham is a current member of the CP of Illinois.

(CG T-5, December 28, 1967)

Frieda Engel

In 1944, Frieda Engel was a member of the Communist Political Association Club in the Manhattan Section of New York City, New York.

(CG T-7, June, 1944)

According to the Secretary of State of New York at Albany, New York, April 16, 1947, the name Frieda Engel appeared on a 1946 CP nominating petition in New York State.

Virginia Hardin, a self-admitted former CP member, advised February 17, 1961, that she knew Frieda Engel to be a member of the Heights CP club of Cleveland, Ohio, as of April, 1960.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

Marjorie Kinsella

As of November, 1967, Marjorie Kinsella was a current member of the CP of Illinois.

(CG T-8, November 22, 1967)

Sylvia Kushner

Sylvia Kushner is a current member of the CP of Illinois.

(CG T-5, December 28, 1967)

Anna Riggs Langford

According to a news letter of the Chicago Chapter, National Lawyers Guild (NLG) concerning events in June, 1964, it was stated that Anna Riggs Langford of the firm Robinson and Langford, 7107 South South Park Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, was a new member of the NLG.

A characterization of the NLG is attached.

Mrs. Marvin Mandel

CG T-9 advised May 22, 1945, that Mandel was a CP member at Chicago in 1944.

CG T-10 advised March 1, 1946, that Mandel was a CP member at Chicago as of December, 1945, and had been a CP member for four years.

CG T-11 stated on May 3, 1946, that Mandel was then a CP member.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

CG T-12 advised in November and December, 1948, that Mandel was chairman of the Women's Committee of the School Administrative Staff at Abraham Lincoln School, Chicago, in 1943.

The Abraham Lincoln School has been cited pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Ida Terkel

As of October, 1952, Ida Terkel was reported active in a CP club in Chicago.

(CG T-13, October 6, 1952)

On December 27, 1967, the above information was telephonically furnished to George Jakuboski, 113th Military Intelligence Group, Evanston, Illinois, Maurice Martineau, United States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois, and Marian Herzog, Office of the United States Attorney, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

CHICAGO COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET  
RELATIONS, Formerly known as Chicago  
Council of American-Soviet Friendship

EDWIN GORDON FOX, 7147 Jeffrey Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, (now deceased) made available in January, 1954, the "First Annual Report CCASF," an undated publication which stated that the Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship (CCASF) was incorporated in July, 1943. This document stated, "The Council's affiliation with the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship (NCASF) was validated August 11, (1943). The present name was adopted to conform to standard national practice. It should be noted, however, that the Chicago Council is entirely autonomous; the government of its affairs rests exclusively in the hands of its Chicago Executive Board."

On April 8, 1965, a source furnished information to the effect that as of March 11, 1965, this organization would be known as the Chicago Council of American-Soviet Relations (CCASR). MANDEL TERMAN continued to be listed as Chairman of the new organization.

During April, 1965, a second source advised that MANDEL TERMAN had arbitrarily dissolved the Board of Directors, assumed all financial and other functions of the organization, and was maintaining existing records of the organization at his residence, 660 West Irving Park Road, Chicago, Illinois. The aims and purposes of this organization continued to be to work for peaceful coexistence and friendship with the USSR. While it claimed to be an autonomous organization, its program followed the NCASF and it was in frequent contact with the NCASF.

On November 5, 1958, a third source advised that in the early 1940s, MANDEL TERMAN was a member-at-large of the Communist Party (CP) of Illinois. TERMAN was in Russia in November, 1958, where he had gone to discuss the treatment of Jews and to discuss Jewish culture in the USSR with the leadership of the Soviet Union.

2

CHICAGO COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-  
SOVIET RELATIONS

In January, 1966, a fourth source advised that the CCASR went out of existence in the Spring of 1965 due to the health condition of MANDEL A. TERMAN. The offices of the CCASR, formerly located at 32 West Randolph Street, Chicago, were for a short time carried at MANDEL TERMAN's home residence, 660 West Irving Park Road, Chicago. During the Fall of 1965 due to the defunctness of the CCASR, the CP of Illinois found it necessary to sponsor a rally honoring the 48th anniversary of the Russian Revolution under a temporary committee called "The Chicago Committee for American-Soviet Friendship Rally." This rally was held on November 7, 1965, and once the rally was held this temporary committee went out of existence.

The fourth source advised that as of the present time the CCASR is defunct in the Chicago area and any future rally to be held on the American-Soviet friendship theme will have to be organized by the CP of Illinois on a temporary basis.

The NCASF has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD  
CHICAGO CHAPTER

A source advised on May 9, 1967, that it was his understanding that the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) was formed around 1936 in New York City, and that the Chicago Chapter of the NLG (CCNLG), which is affiliated with the national group in New York, was formed shortly thereafter, possibly in 1937 by a group of liberal progressive lawyers in protest against activities of the American Bar Association which they claimed was a non-liberal, non-progressive organization. The CCNLG has no established headquarters but occasionally uses the return address of its officials in literature.



NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" revised and published December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., states as follows on page 121 concerning the National Lawyers Guild:

"1. Cited as a Communist front.

(Special Committee on Un-American Activities,  
House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action  
Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 149.)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents.'

(Committee on Un-American Activities, House  
Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild,  
September 21, 1950, originally related  
September 17, 1950.)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the \* \* \* National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate  
Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans,  
S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois  
January 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

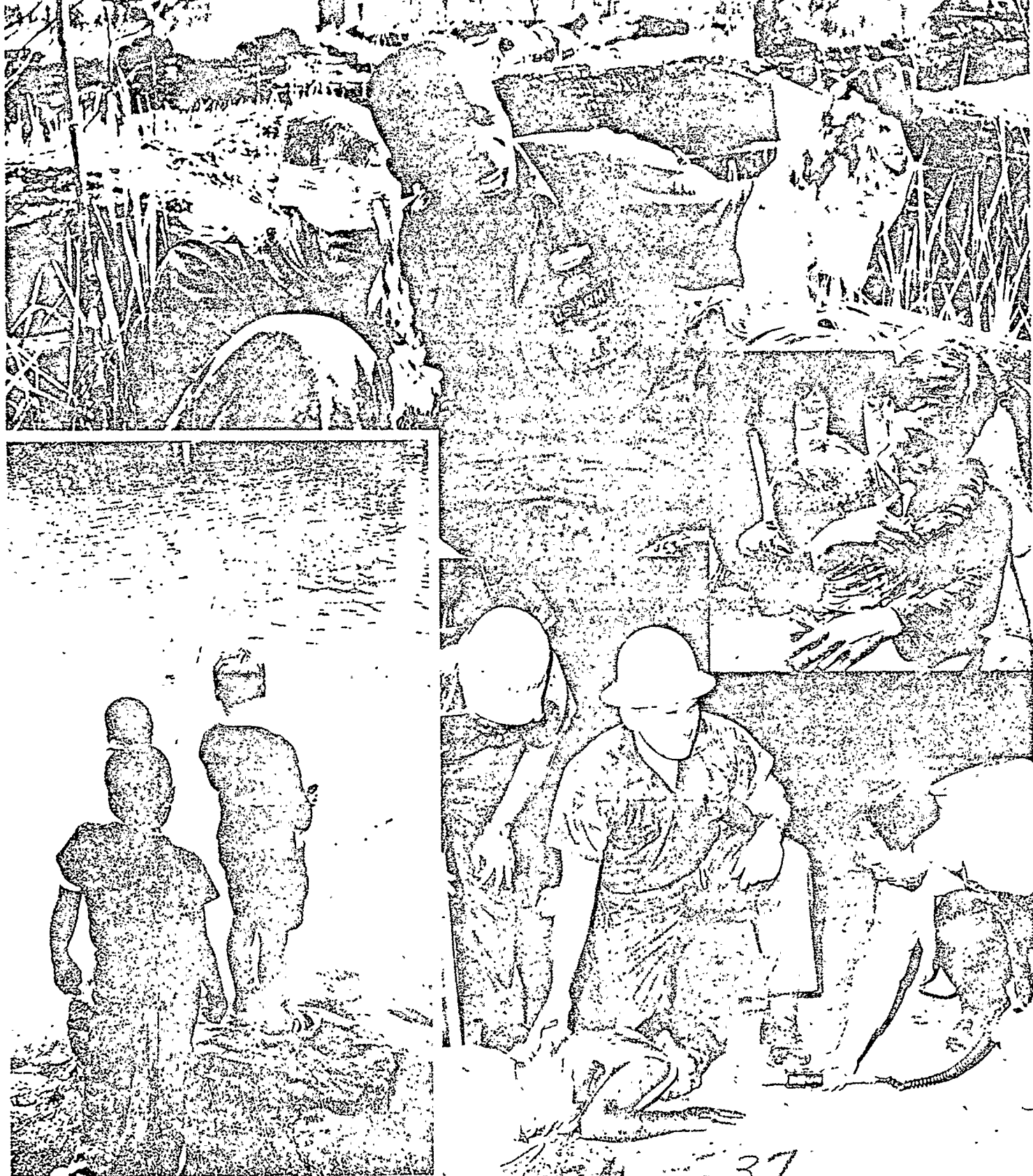
Character INTERNAL SECURITY

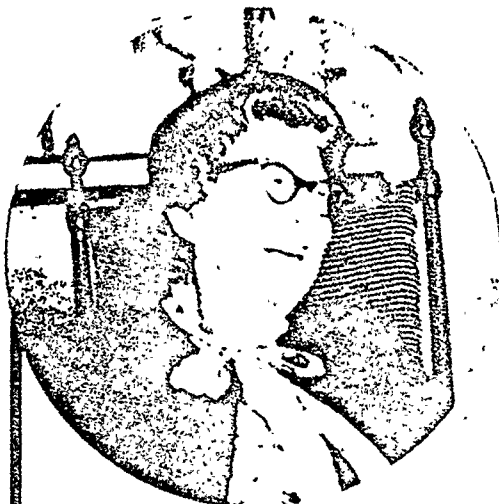
Reference Memorandum dated and captioned  
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

CG T-7 is a representative of another agency which collects  
security type information in the New York, New York area.

# A Call to American Women





JEANNETTE RANKIN

HELENA, MONTANA

November 27, 1967

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN,

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live.

I hope all women will respond to the following CALL, and join me in Washington on January 8, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With highest hopes,

*Jeannette Rankin*  
JEANNETTE RANKIN

# A CALL TO AMERICAN WOMEN

who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam  
and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

## TO COME TO WASHINGTON JANUARY 15 & 16

AMERICAN WOMEN constitute 51% of the voting population, yet a high percentage of us don't vote. It is time for women to break out of their societal molds and take their place as effective, vocal citizens. WOMEN CAN ELECT the President they want; Women can determine the political, social and economic direction of the nation. WE HAVE WOMEN POWER. Let's use it to demonstrate our opposition to this war to the Congress of the United States.

We are a broad coalition of women from many areas of American life. We shall meet in Washington on January 15 for the opening of Congress to demand the following:

1. CONGRESS, AS ITS FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS, RESOLVE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND IMMEDIATELY ARRANGE FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS.
2. CONGRESS USE ITS POWER TO HEAL A SICK SOCIETY AT HOME.
3. CONGRESS USE ITS POWER TO MAKE REPARATION FOR THE RAVAGED LAND WE LEAVE BEHIND IN VIETNAM.
4. CONGRESS LISTEN TO WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE SAYING AND REFUSE THE INSATIABLE DEMANDS OF THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX.

After we petition the United States Congress, we will hold our own congress to articulate our position on the basic problem of achieving peace. We declare our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women to dedicate ourselves to reshaping American society, and restoring our country to a position of honor in the community of nations.

On January 15, we will meet at the Union Depot in Washington, D.C., at 11:30 A.M., and walk behind our delegation which will present our petition to the U.S. Congress.

On January 16, many of us will stay in Washington to begin implementation of these demands by presenting them to our Congressmen and Senators. We hope you can stay.

lip here and return to:

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

c/o Georgina Gronner  
520 North Michigan  
Chicago, Illinois 60611  
(312) 787-1628

I WILL — ☐ be a sponsor ☐ contribute \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
— ☐ go to Washington on Monday, Jan. 15, 1968 ☐ stay for the activities on Jan. 16, 1968

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ train tickets (B & O, leaving from Grand Central Station, Wells & Harrison, January 14 at 4:30 P.M. Return train leaves Washington 11:15 P.M., January 15 & 16. Round trip Chicago/Washington — \$42.00 for coach) Enclosed is the appropriate amount of money.

I am interested in a plane flight at approximately \$65.00 \_\_\_\_\_ (check if so).

I am interested in a round trip bus fare at approximately \$30.00 \_\_\_\_\_

We will only be able to have the plane and the bus arrangements if we have enough people. If you or your group needs help in securing accommodations, contact the Hospitality Office, 2140 Peace Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. Telephone Number — (202) 293-2020

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
520 North Michigan Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois 60611



PARTIAL LIST OF NATIONAL SPONSORS

Muriel Adams	Ruby Dee	Marilyn Langner	Muriel Rukeyser
Mia Aurbakken Adjali	Mrs. Ann Eaton	Viveca Lindfors	Marie Runyon
Donna Allen	Judith Morse Eaton	Mary Ely Lyman	Mrs. Robert Ryan
Carol Anderson	Grace Loucks Elliott	Helen Merrell Lynd	Marjorie Schell
Ellen Aurbakken	Eleanor French	Olive Mayer	Juanita J. Saddler
Helen Baker	Mrs. Horace L. Friess	Jessica Mitford	Elaine Slater
Norma Becker	Frances Fritchman	Lucy Montgomery	Helen Huntington Smith
Mrs. Harry Belafonte	Mrs. Jack Gilford	Nelle Morton	Mrs. Benjamin Spock
Mrs. John C. Bennett	Dr. Carolyn Goodman	Grace Mora Newman	Susan Sontag
Rebecca Berman	Vivian Hallinan	Dorothy Nyland	Mrs. S. Emlen Stokes
Peggy Billings	Mrs. E. Y. Harburg	Mrs. Joseph Papp	Elizabeth Sutherland
Kay Boyle	Elizabeth Lee Haselden	Rosa Parks	Amy Swerdlow
Nikki Bridges	Dorothy Hassler	Louise Peck	Mary Adams Sykes
Connie Brown	Dr. Frances Herring	Nan S. Pendergrast	Ethel Taylor
Jane Buchenholz	Lois Crosier Hogel	Eleanor Perry	Maza Tilghman
Catherine L. Camp	Mrs. Ralph D. Hyslop	Laura Phauls	Helen B. Turnbull
Twila Lytton Cavert	R. Elizabeth Johns	Esther Pike	Barbara Webster
Mary Clarke	Florynce Kennedy	Mrs. Sigmund Pollitzer	Cynthia Wedel
Eva Rubinstein Coffin	Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.	Mercedes M. Randall	Cora Weiss
Ruth Gage Colby	Susan K. Kinoy	Jeannette Rankin	Anne Werneke
Judy Collins	Ruth Kinzler	Mrs. Marcus Raskin	Pearl Willen
Sylvia E. Crane	Ruth Krause	Malvina Reynolds	Dagmar Wilson
Florence Criley	Margaret Kuhn	Carmen Ristorucci	Winnifred Wygal
Elsie Thomas Culver	Helen B. Lamb	Mrs. Alex J. Rosenberg	
Polly Cuthbertson	Mrs. Burton Lane	Ruth Rosenwald	

PARTIAL LIST OF CHICAGO SPONSORS

Ruth Adams	Mrs. Robert L. Farwell	Anna R. Langford	Mrs. A. A. Rayner, Jr.
Mrs. Samuel J. Baskin	Florence Field	Doreen Lapin	Mrs. Leo Roberg
Mrs. Donald Boyer	Helen Feldman	Mrs. Lawrence Knobel	Marian Roberts
Sylvia Bloom	Muriel Flanders	Shirley Lens	Mrs. Erwin A. Salk
Margaret Burroughs	Beatrice Fredman	Mrs. Marvin Mandel	Ruth Shriman
Joan Brown	Sister Ignatia Griffin	Francelle W. Marcus	Mrs. Edgar Siskin
Mrs. Eugene Cotton	Mrs. Ogden Hannaford	Mrs. Albert R. Martin	Mrs. Farwell Smith
Mrs. Henry Cress	Mimi Harris	Mrs. William C. Matney	Nancy Stableford
Karen Culberg	Mrs. Sidney J. Harris	Joyce Miller	Mrs. Nathan Stein
Mavis Dick	Pearl Hirschfield	Patti Miller	Ida Terkel
Mrs. Earl Dickerson	Donna Holabird	Mrs. Phillip W. Moore, Jr.	Carole Travis
Bernice Diskin	Mrs. Bergen Evans	Sister Prudence Moylan	Sister Mary Peter Traxler
Sister Terese Avila Duffy	Georgina Gronner	Mrs. John McNeely	Mrs. C. T. Vivian
Rosalind Durham	Mrs. Christopher Janus	Mrs. Albert H. Newman	Mrs. Arnold Wolf
Mrs. Edward Druzinski	Mrs. Robert Katzman	Cecilia F. O'Riley	Mrs. James Zacharias
Mrs. Jack Ellison	Marjorie Kinsella	Mona Podore	Mrs. Carlton Zucker
Frieda H. Engel	Sylvia Kushner	Mrs. A. Rahv	

Excised  
copy for  
Senate

274-10125



THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Vol II



F B I

Date: 1/5/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-138315)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-36173)

SUBJECT: CHANGED  
PROPOSED WOMEN'S MARCH,  
1/15/68, PROVIDENCE, R.I., -  
DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S.  
INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM.

REC 11

*Blair*  
*Johnston*

Title is being changed from the date 1/8/68 to 1/15/68 to reflect the actual date of the proposed women's march at Providence, R.I.

Re Boston airtel and LHM to Bureau dated 1/3/68, captioned Proposed Women's March, 1/8/68, Providence, R.I. - DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM.

Enclosed herewith are the original and ten copies of a self-explanatory LHM.

The following agencies were advised of the contents of this LHM and copies of same have been provided to these agencies:

EDWARD P. GAELGOLY, USA,  
Providence, R.I.

WILLIAM SHIELDS, Agent in Charge  
U.S. Secret Service  
Providence, R.I.

③ - Bureau (Enc 11) (RM)  
2 - Boston

REC 11

CAR:lz  
(5)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 8 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

BS 100-36173

LEON ENTRAS, Special Agent  
NISO, Newport, R.I.

Captain ROGER J. BROCK  
Providence Field Office, Region III,  
108th MI Group  
Providence, R.I.

JOHN M. ROMAN, Special Agent  
OSI, Naval Construction Battalion Center  
Davisville, Rhode Island

The confidential source mentioned in the LHM is  
Captain LEO TRAMBUKIS, Planning Office, Providence, R.I. Police.

LEAD

BOSTON

AT PROVIDENCE, R.I.

Will report results of proposed march.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts

January 5, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Proposed Women's March, January 15, 1968,  
Providence, Rhode Island - Demonstrations  
Protesting United States Intervention in  
Vietnam

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information on January 5, 1968:

On January 2, 1968, Miss Dorothy Donnelly, ~~244~~  
Bowen Street, Providence, Rhode Island, applied for and was granted a permit to hold a women's peace march parade commencing at 2:00 PM, January 15, 1968. The source advised that Miss Donnelly stated the parade is to be conducted in conjunction with former United States Representative Jeannette Rankin's brigade, which will have a group of women marching on this same date at Washington, D.C. Miss Donnelly further told the source she anticipates approximately fifteen women in the Rhode Island area will march in this parade; that the parade will commence at the Cranston Street Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, Rhode Island; that they will march via various streets around the State House at Providence, Rhode Island, and proceed to the steps of the Providence City Hall, where they will have about a half hour speaking program. Miss Donnelly would not divulge the identity of individuals who would speak at this program but did say that the women would be from out of town but were not nationally known or prominently known.

Miss Donnelly also told the source she is a member of the Rhode Island Committee for Peace in Vietnam, but this organization is not sponsoring this march. She said that she is spearheading this march to support Jeannette Rankin's march at Washington, D.C.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1971

ENCLOSURE

23

FBI

Date: 1/5/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448326)  
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59802)  
RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO - Washington Field

Re San Francisco teletype 1/5/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of LHM concerning captioned demonstrations. Two (2) copies each are enclosed for Atlanta, Los Angeles, New York, and Washington Field.

Sources utilized in LHM are:

First Source

SF 1773-S

Second Source

Former SF 1433-S

Third Source

Former SF 2253-S

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)(AM-RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (100-7300)(Enc. 2)(AM-RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (100-70701)(Enc. 2)(AM-RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2)(AM-RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (100-47173)(Enc. 2)(AM-RM)
- 4 - San Francisco (2 - 100-59802)
- (1 - 100-48035)
- (1 - 80-461)

GOW/jr XEROX

(15) JAN 11 1968 chop

AGENCY: G-2, CNI, CSI, SEC. SER.,

ENC (120, CND, CD)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

684 encl 932 9th & R

SF 100-59802  
GOW/jr

Fourth Source

SF 2955-S

Fifth Source

SF 2585-S

Sixth Source

CSSF 2960-S

LHM is classified confidential inasmuch as it contains data which could reasonably result in the identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

San Francisco will continue to follow and report any pertinent information received concerning this matter.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Francisco, California  
January 5, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Reference is made to San Francisco memorandum dated  
January 4, 1968.

Copies of this memorandum have been furnished locally  
to the U. S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Secret Service, and U. S.  
Attorney.

A source advised on January 5, 1968, that the following  
individuals from the Northern California area are planning to  
depart San Francisco January 13, 1968, via plane for Washington,  
D. C. to support the demonstration on January 15, 1968. Source  
indicated that all of these women, excluding NIKKI BRIDGES,  
participate in activities of the Women's International League  
for Peace and Freedom (WILPF) in Marin County, California.

FRANCES STEADMAN  
BETTY MEREDITH  
MARIE INGERMAN  
DOROTHEA HEGERTY  
NIKKI BRIDGES, aka Mrs. Harry Bridges.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your  
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1971

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (WILPF)

In a leaflet dated January, 1962, WILPF described itself as follows:

"What is the WILPF?"

"It is the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, an international, interracial organization striving for peace and freedom by non-violent democratic methods. It was founded in 1915, during the first World War, and its first president was JANE ADDAMS, the first American woman to win the Nobel Peace Prize.

"How Does it Work?"

"It keeps its membership informed on current problems through its legislative office in Washington. It issues its own pamphlets, study kits, fact sheets, and cooperates with like-minded organizations. WILPF has consultative status at the United Nations on a national and international level.

"What Does it Do?"

"WILPF, through its local branches, sponsors public discussion on such topics as disarmament and world law, nuclear testing, civil defense, Berlin, civil rights, etc. Through its Peace Action Committee, WILPF initiates peace walks, vigils, and meetings, as an organization and with other peace groups. Peace education for children is a special concern of WILPF.

"How Is it Set Up?"

"The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom has its national headquarters at JANE ADDAMS House, 2006 Walnut Street, Philadelphia 3, Pa., where its monthly paper, FOUR LIGHTS, is published. Its legislative office is at 120 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington 2, D. C. International headquarters are in Geneva. The International meets every three years. It conducts summer schools, peace congresses and publishes its magazine, PAX."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A second source advised in April, 1945, that the records of the San Francisco County Communist Party (CP) indicated that FRANCES STEADMAN transferred from the Westlake Branch of the Los Angeles *CAL.* County CP to San Francisco in 1945 and that her dues were paid to and including December, 1944.

A third source advised on March 20, 1957, that according to BETTY MEREDITH, she attended the California CP State Convention held in San Francisco, *CAL.* March 16-17, 1957.

*D.C.*  
A fourth source advised during 1967 that MARIE LINGEMAN attended six meetings of the WILPF in Marin County, California, during the period January-October, 1967.

A fifth source advised on January 4, 1968, that DOROTHEA HEGERTY is a current active member of the Marin County CP. *CAL.*

A sixth source advised on March 2, 1967, that Mrs. H. BRIDGES, 35 Kronquest Court, San Francisco, California, is listed as the recipient of a new yearly subscription to the "People's World" (PW), expiration date March 4, 1968. *NIPPIKIDOLCS*

The PW is a West Coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco. *MRS. H. BRIDGES*

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Records of the U. S. District Court, San Francisco, show that on May 25, 1949, HARRY BRIDGES was indicted for criminal actions of perjury and conspiracy committed to conceal CP membership, thereby fraudulently obtaining U. S. citizenship. BRIDGES was convicted of these charges on April 4, 1950. On appeal, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals upheld the conviction. Based on the Statute of Limitations having run, the U. S. Supreme Court reversed the conviction on May 15, 1953.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

San Francisco, California  
January 5, 1968

Title       DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
             POLICY IN VIETNAM  
             WASHINGTON, D. C.  
             JANUARY 15, 1968

Reference    San Francisco memorandum dated as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



LA 100-70701

~~LA 4490-S~~ has revealed in the past that members of both the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) and the Women for Legislative Action (WLA) were very active in the political campaigning for her which resulted in her election.

The LAPD and the LACSO are cognizant of changes in time schedule for local JRB action. Information copies of this LHM are being furnished the U. S. Attorney and Secret Service, Los Angeles; Region II, U. S. Army, Pasadena; Office of Special Investigations, Norton Air Force Base; Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego, California. Coverage is continuing.

Exact dates and locations of the subcommittee meetings of the JRB have not been detailed in instant LHM to further protect Source One, as some of these meetings were attended by small numbers of persons which could aid in pinpointing this valuable Security Informant.

The Bureau and Washington Field will be advised promptly if the identities of any additional persons from the Southern California area traveling to Washington, D. C., become known.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Los Angeles, California  
January 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference is made to prior Los Angeles memoranda dated December 12 and 30, 1967, relating to a proposed march on Washington, D. C., by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB), when the United States Congress reconvenes in January 1968.

Source One advised that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP - see appendix) and the Women for Legislative Action (WLA - see appendix) are the two major organizations in Southern California working for the success of the January 15, 1968, activities of the JRB both locally and in Washington, D. C. Subcommittees of the JRB have been meeting in the headquarters of WSP at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, and WLA at 5889 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. During the most recent of these subcommittee meetings, held during the first week in January 1968, at the latter location, much of the discussion was related to proposed action in Southern California by women who would be unable to travel to Washington, D. C., for the January 15th confrontation with Congress.

Minor changes in the previously announced schedule of local activities for January 15, 1968, were agreed upon at this meeting, as follows:

9:30 AM

Assemble on the front steps of the Old California State Building, First and Broadway, Los Angeles, where the JRB's list of grievances will be read over a public address system and then presented to California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1974

100-111111-83  
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

Assemblywoman Yvonne Brathwaite. According to the reports at this JRB meeting, Mrs. Brathwaite, who was not present, had agreed to either meet personally with the JRB women at the State Building, or to send her personal representative if her schedule would not permit her to be present at that time.

Following a brief rally at the State Building, the JR Brigaders will enter the State Building with leaflets; opening the doors of the various offices, and handing leaflets to any women in the building, located at 217 West First Street.

11:30 AM

Women of the JRB will move to the steps of the Los Angeles City Hall, where they will attempt to influence as many persons as possible, who will be entering and leaving the City Hall during the luncheon hour. The list of grievances will again be read at the City Hall, which is located at 200 North Spring Street.

1:00 PM

March to the Los Angeles City Board of Education, 450 North Grand Avenue, to confront the members of the School Board, and attempt to influence as many women employees of the Board as possible.

*Calif*  
Margaret Wright, militant black nationalist oriented Negro woman who has been active in recent demonstrations against the Los Angeles City Board of Education at Manual Arts High School, will act as the JRB's spokeswoman at

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

this latter location. It is the present intention of the JRB women to go inside the administrative buildings at the Board of Education and leaflet women employees there.

At the most recent JRB subcommittee meeting, Margaret Wright expressed her disappointment that no organized civil disobedience was being planned for the local action of the JRB. However, she added, "That's O.K., the police will force disobedience anyway!"

The main slogan adopted by the local JRB is, "The Hand that Rocks the Cradle is Going to Rock the Boat, With Our Vote." Picket signs that have been approved to be carried in the local JRB demonstrations include:

"You Can't Have War Without Women"

"Woman Power is Peace Power"

"Women Control the Vote"

It was announced that three different versions of the local JRB "Call" would be distributed within the next week. The three will be geared to Caucasians, Negroes, and Mexican-Americans respectively. The monthly news bulletin of the WSP, called, "La Wisp," for January 1968, has an appeal to the WSP membership to join the local action if they are unable to make the trip to Washington. It was also announced that a \$50.00 advertisement would be placed in the "Herald-Dispatch," Los Angeles Negro newspaper, calling for the support of members of the black community. Three JRB activists were to appear on local radio shows to plug the JRB prior to January 15th.

Xerox copies of two documents being circulated throughout Southern California during early January 1968, to publicize the local and the national actions of the JRB are appended to this memorandum. Leslie Parrish, who is mentioned in one of these documents, according to Source One, is a screen actress who has very recently become interested and active in the anti-Viet Nam war movement



CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

and has become affiliated with the Southern California Council of WSP. It is noted that she is presently scheduled to give a report back to the San Fernando Valley Chapter of WSP on January 19, 1968, following her return from the action in Washington, D. C.

The Los Angeles Police Department and the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office are cognizant of the time changes in the schedule for the local action of the JRB.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE  
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE,  
Also Known As  
Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 14, 1967, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed in Washington, D.C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). In recent months the organization has sponsored demonstrations protesting the United States involvement in Vietnam and calling for the complete withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. In the spring of 1966, it was instrumental in originating and putting into effect a campaign advocating support for "peace candidates" in the upcoming 1966 Congressional elections.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is MARY CLARKE. A second source advised in July, 1955, that CLARKE was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP.

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. It receives mail through Post Office Box 19739, Los Angeles 19, California.

APPENDIX

APPENDIXWOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

A source advised on May 1, 1963, that the Women for Legislative Action was formed in 1952, claiming to be an independent organization dedicated to non-partisan participation in legislative and civic activities. Its position in favoring or opposing legislation usually parallels the position of the Communist Party and related groups. It also supports legislation to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Membership in the Women for Legislative Action does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

Another source advised on May 11, 1967, that the Women for Legislative Action continues to be active in the Los Angeles area.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Friend:

A number of our California women will join thousands of others throughout the country in Washington D. C. on the opening day of Congress. They are going to Congress to: demand an end to the war, to help our sick society at home and end the demands of the military.

\* This idea came about when an 86 year old former Congresswoman, Jeanette Rankin, said: "If we had 10,000 women willing to go to prison if necessary, that would end it. You cannot have wars without women."

We would like to raise enough money to send all who wish to go. If you cannot join the group going to Washington, would you make a contribution so that those who can go will not be handicapped by lack of funds.

Then, save a date on your new calendar. On Friday, January 12<sup>th</sup> we will have a report on Washington given by Leslie Parrish who will be one of the leaders of the So. Calif. delegation. You will receive definite information and confirmation by mail.

If you are able to go to Washington; please call 761-1783 for further information.

Yours for Peace,

Valley Women Strike for Peace

P. S. Please make your checks payable to Women Strike for Peace and send it in the enclosed envelope. Thanks

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Not have wars without women!

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

...ED UP! - THE MAJORITY OF AMERICAN VOTERS ARE WOMEN... BUT WE ARE AN UNREPRESENTED MAJORITY! We find our government responding to its military-industrial advisors while it turns a deaf ear to us. Oh yes, we have heard and read the stirring speeches against the Vietnam war, made on the floor of Congress. But most of these great orators (men who were put into office with the help of women) proceed to vote for the billion dollar appropriations that make this war possible, while millions of Americans are robbed of their rights to decent housing, health services, education and employment.

WE HAVE VESTED INTERESTS TOO!...OUR HOMES AND OUR FAMILIES. They are being destroyed by these strawmen who do nothing to end this insane war, and do nothing to take care of the neglect of human needs at home..

WE ARE TIRED OF TALKING TO STRAWMEN! In Los Angeles on January 15th, we will speak to WOMEN - because WOMEN CARE and WOMEN WILL LISTEN!

The JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE will be descending on Washington, D.C. on January 15th to demand that Congress listen to what American women are saying.

THE HAND THAT ROCKS THE CRADLE IS GOING TO ROCK THE BOAT!! WITH OUR VOTE! In cities and towns across this nation, women will be mobilizing in local supportive actions. This is the launching of the FIRST broad coalition of women for political power in 1968. This is our opportunity to work together to put into office only those candidates who truly represent us and to TURN OUT THE STRAWMEN.

join with us here in los angeles.

the time: the place:

9:30 AM - Old State Building, 217 West 1st St., LA

11:30 AM - City Hall, 200 North Spring

1:00 PM - Board of Education, 450 North Grand

BE ON TIME! WE WILL MARCH FROM PLACE TO PLACE LEAFLETING WOMEN. PLACCARDS WILL BE PROVIDED.

all women are urged to wear black

I will: .....

\_\_\_ go to Washington, D.C. on Jan. 15th. (Plane fare round trip \$216.00).

\_\_\_ help work in the local action in Southern California.

\_\_\_ contribute \$\_\_\_ for local action, or \$\_\_\_ to send a woman to Wash. D.C.

Name: 8\* Phone No: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Address: City: Zip:

(Please tear off and mail to WSP at address above)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Los Angeles, California  
January 8, 1968

*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

Title . DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICE IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL  
SECURITY)

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as  
above at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

1 - Mr. Rozamus  
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

1/8/68

CODE

~~PLAINTEXT~~

TELETYPE

DEFERRED

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

TO SAC SEATTLE REC 13 ST 115

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448475) — 91

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY FIFTEEN NEXT.

REURTEL JANUARY FIVE LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR ~~SE-SEVEN-SIX-NINE~~ - S TO ATTEND  
CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. UP TO ONE HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS  
MAY BE PAID SOURCE FOR EXPENSES INCURRED IN MAKING TRIP.

INSTRUCT SOURCE TO MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH WFO AND  
PROMPTLY FURNISH PERTINENT DATA DEVELOPED. SEATTLE ADVISE  
WFO CODE NAME USED BY INFORMANT. WFO ADVISE SEATTLE NAME  
OF AGENT TO CONTACT AND PHONE NUMBER TO BE USED.

PROMPTLY DEBRIEF SOURCE ON RETURN YOUR AREA AND SUBMIT  
LHM.

COPY MAILED WFO.

1 WFO  
1 Mr. M. F. Row (6221 IB)

RHH:df  
(6)

NOTE:

~~SE-769-S is a 37-year-old white female who is the wife of an~~  
~~airline employee. She has been an informant since April, 1963,~~  
~~and is an inactive member of the Communist Party (CP) of the~~  
~~State of Washington. Informant is currently paid up to \$100 per~~  
~~month for services and up to \$100 per month for expenses. The~~

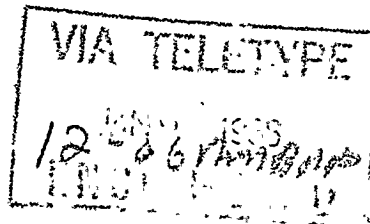
XEROX

JAN 22 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DocId:32989544 Page 1235

NW 55087



NOTE CONTINUED PAGE 2

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Teletype to SAC, Seattle

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S. POLICY

IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,

JANUARY 15, 1968

100-448475

NOTE CONTINUED:

Seattle Office has been attempting to reactivate the informant in CP work. She has been invited to attend the demonstration by one of the CP members of the area and her attendance will enhance her status with the Party and facilitate her reactivation. As her husband is an airline employee, the cost of the transportation will be minimal.

Teletype is being used to afford informant opportunity to make arrangements for the trip.



# DECODED COPY

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

☐ AIRGRAM ☐ CABLEGRAM ☒ RADIO ☐ TELETYPE

R-48  
DEFERRED 1-5-68  
TO DIRECTOR  
FROM SEATTLE

*5- T. [unclear]  
Rosen [unclear]  
C.D. [unclear]*

VIDEM; WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968, INFORMATION CONCERN-  
ING (INTERNAL SECURITY). OO: WFO.

REBUAIRTEL, DECEMBER 5 LAST.

SEATTLE 769S HAS BEEN ASKED TO ACCOMPANY A DELEGATION TO  
SUBJECT VIDEM FROM SEATTLE AREA BY TAIMI HALONEN, CP MEMBER.

INFORMANT'S HUSBAND EMPLOYED BY UNITED AIRLINES AND TRANSPORTATION  
COSTS FOR TRIP TO WASHINGTON FOR HER WOULD BE MINIMAL, AND SHE  
IS WILLING TO GO IF FAMILY ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE WORKED OUT.

EFFORT HAS BEEN MADE TO WORK INFORMANT BACK INTO CP ACTIVITY  
IN SEATTLE, AND GOING WITH ABOVE DELEGATION WOULD CONSIDERABLY  
ENHANCE HER POSSIBLE SUCCESS IN THIS CONNECTION IN ADDITION TO  
PROVIDING COVERAGE. INFORMANT IN PAST WAS CP MEMBER IN EVERETT,  
SNOHOMISH COUNTY, WASHINGTON.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-405475-91

REC 13

ST. 115

JAN 19 1968

*el Brenner*

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

# DECODED COPY

☐ AIRGRAM ☐ CABLEGRAM ☒ RADIO ☐ TELETYPE

PAGE TWO FROM SEATTLE

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED FOR INFORMANT TO GO TO WASHINGTON AS ABOVE IN EVENT SHE CAN MAKE APPROPRIATE FAMILY ARRANGEMENTS, AND FOR PAYMENT OF UP TO \$150 IN EXPENSES, SAME TO BE FULLY ACCOUNTED FOR BY INFORMANT AND ONLY THAT PORTION ESSENTIAL BEING EXPENDED FOR SUBSISTENCE AND TRANSPORTATION.

RECEIVED: 6:42PM RM

F B I

Date: 1/9/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-20033) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Attached herewith for Bureau, is the original and 10 copies, and for WFO 2 copies, of an LHM regarding captioned subject. Also attached for the Bureau is one post card regarding captioned subject.

Source in attached LHM is ~~AL 2972-S~~. Source characterizing Women's International League for Peace and Freedom is ~~PH-210-S~~.

Albany sources alerted for identification of individuals and organizations participating in captioned protest and for determination of financial backing.

③-Bureau (Enc. 12)(RM)  
2-WFO (Enc. 2)(RM)  
2-Albany  
TCK:gab  
(7)

REC 3

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SAC, ALB

RAO JSD, (D)

DATE FOR: 1/10/68

HOW: R/S

FY: WNP: all

JAN 12 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Albany, New York

January 9, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past stated that the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom had circulated post cards in the Syracuse, New York area, announcing captioned demonstration, which would be under the sponsorship of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

Source noted that according to the post card, the date of the march had been changed to January 15, 1968. Source advised that the card instructed participants to meet at Union Station, Washington, D.C., at 11 AM, January 15, 1968, and then walk to the Capitol. Source stated that no known organizations or individuals were planning to attend from the Syracuse, New York area, at this time.

A source who had furnished reliable information in the past advised that the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom is a movement which has its national headquarters at the Jane Addams House, 2006 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; its legislative office at 120 Maryland Avenue, North East, in Washington, D.C.; and its international headquarters in Geneva. It is an international, inter-racial organization striving for peace and freedom by non-violent, democratic methods. It was founded in 1915 and its first President, JANE ADDAMS, was the first American woman to win the Nobel Peace Prize. It keeps its membership informed on current problems through its legislative office in Washington and issues its own pamphlets, study kits and fact sheets. It sponsors public discussions on such topics as disarmament, nuclear testing and civil defense, through its local branches, and initiates peace walks, vigils and meetings.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1971

100-111175-84  
ENCLOSURE

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

The Jeannette Rankin Brigade has as its Chairman, JEANNETTE RANKIN, who is an 86 year old resident of Watkinsville, Georgia, and who served in the House of Representatives as a Congresswoman from Montana from 1917 to 1919, and who was elected to that office for one term in 1940. RANKIN has repeatedly opposed United States involvement in foreign wars and has voted against declaration of war by the United States during both World Wars I and II. With respect to the Vietnam war, she has stated, "Ten thousand women have sat back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. If we had 10,000 women willing to go to jail if necessary we could stop the war in Vietnam. You cannot have wars without women." She has stated that she is willing to stay in jail until the bombing in Vietnam is stopped.

The Secretary of the Brigade has been identified as VIVIAN HALLINAN, the wife of VINCENT HALLINAN, who in 1966 was identified as the Treasurer for the American Institute of Marxist Studies, a communist front organization.

*M. J. M.*  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 1/10/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-49837)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(CO:WFO)

Re NK tel 1/9/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of  
a LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies of the LHM are being furnished to Military  
Intelligence Agencies and to Secret Service and USA at  
Newark.

Files of the Newark Office contain insufficient  
information on Mrs. DARNELL to prepare a characterization.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc.11) (RM)
- 3 - Washington Field (100-47173) (Enc.3) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (Enc.1) (Info.) (RM)
- 2 - Newark

GEJ:cg  
(9)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRB, GD)

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: LWNf: dcl - 004 RM: 1.932 + k + k.

JAN 11 1968

C.C. Bishop  
Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

INT. SEC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Newark, New Jersey  
January 10, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

-----

On January 9, 1968, A.T. Nardone, General Traffic Agent, Public Service Coordinated Transport, Newark, New Jersey, advised that one Mrs. Darnell, 204 Eastbourne Terrace, Monroestown, New Jersey, has made a reservation for one Public Service Bus, capacity fifty persons, to leave Cherry Hill, New Jersey, Shopping Center Mall at 8:00 AM, on January 15, 1968, to arrive at Union Station, Washington, D.C., the same date. The company has been advised that the group plans to participate in a demonstration in Washington, D.C.

The bus is to return to Cherry Hill, New Jersey, the same day, leaving from somewhere in the Georgetown area of Washington, D.C., at about 6:00 PM.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1\*

100-448475-44

FBI

Date: 1/10/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47173) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReWFOairtel and LHM dated 1/4/68, captioned as  
above.

Transmitted herewith are 11 copies of an LHM for  
the Bureau and two for New York describing further plans for  
above demonstration.

LHM being disseminated locally to Secret Service,  
AUSA and military intelligence agencies. Local law enforce-  
ment agencies cognizant of information contained in LHM.

Sources used in LHM are ~~WF 1777-S~~ and second  
source is CARTER BARBER, 2633 Adams Mill Road, N.W.,  
Washington, D.C.

LHM classified "Confidential" in view of the fact  
that information furnished by the first source could lead to  
the identification of that source and compromise future  
effectiveness.

WFO continuing to follow and will report any  
further pertinent details developed.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 11)  
(1-105-138315) (VIDEM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - WFO  
(1-100-44061) (VIDEM)

GTT:dgp  
(8)

C. C. Bishop

AIRTEL

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535  
January 10, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 9, 1968, that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) planned on a demonstration in Washington, D.C. on January 15, 1968, the day the United States Congress reconvenes. According to the source, officials of the JRB want to assemble on the steps of the United States Capitol and present a petition to officials of the United States Congress but the United States Capitol Police has refused to grant them permission for such an assembly. The source further stated that attorneys for the JRB have petitioned the United States District Court to grant an injunction prohibiting the enforcement by the United States Capitol Police of a Congressional ruling prohibiting demonstrations on the United States Capitol grounds.

The above source stated that plans for the demonstration still consist of assembling at Union Station at 12:30 p.m. January 15, 1968, marching to the Capitol where they will present a petition to Congressional officials and also confer with various Congressmen and will hold a meeting probably at the Shoreham Hotel between 2 and 6 p.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED  
27 MAY 12 1971

77  
EX-100-1-77  
EX-100-1-77

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Harry Bliss, Banquet Manager, Shoreham Hotel, Calvert Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised on January 9, 1968, that the JRB has reserved the Regency Room from 2 to 6 p.m. on January 15, 1968. Mr. Bliss indicated that this room will accomodate 2,500 to 3,000 individuals and that representatives of the JRB stated they intended to have approximately 2,000 persons using the room on that date.

Bliss stated that the Washington, D.C. representative of the JRB was Sylvia Lichtenstein and that she had given him a one thousand dollar check as a deposit for the banquet room. Bliss stated that this check was drawn on the Sterling National Bank and Trust Company, Queen's New York, on the account of the JRB, 13 West 72nd Street, New York City, and was signed by one Sandra Wolf.

NY  
A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in July, 1951, that Sylvia Lichtenstein was a member of the Newspaper Club of the Communist Party in the District of Columbia from 1947 to 1950.

W.E. Beard, Charter Manager, D.C. Transit, New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised on January 9, 1968, that the JRB had reserved thirty-three buses to pick up individuals in the vicinity of the United States Capitol beginning at 2 p.m. on January 15, 1968, to be bused to the Shoreham Hotel. He stated that at 6 p.m. these same individuals will be bused to Union Station. Mr. Bliss indicated that the Pennsylvania Railroad is handling the finances for the above buses and that all arrangements are being made through the New York Office of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Beard stated that the location of the pickup in the vicinity of the United

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

States Capitol has not yet been determined but he is negotiating with local law enforcement officials to ascertain a convenient place for the pickup.

Captain Robert Krahling, United States Capitol Police, Washington, D.C., advised on January 9, 1968, that the attorneys for the JRB had filed for an injunction in the United States District Court in an attempt to prevent the United States Capitol Police from enforcing a Congressional regulation prohibiting demonstrations on the United States Capitol grounds. Captain Krahling stated that after a hearing in the United States District Court on this date, the judge dismissed the above proceedings and the attorneys for the JRB stated that they were appealing the matter to the United States Court of Appeals.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3\* -

F B I

Date: 1/10/68

WCS/m ✓

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-29048) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO: WFO)

*m*

*pol*

*file*

Re BU airtel to all offices, 12/5/67.

AGENCY: The first paragraph of the attached LHM, of which there are 11 copies for the Bureau, two (2) for Atlanta, and two (2) for WFO, indicates a change in date of the demonstration from January 8 to 15, 1968, which is set out for the benefit of local agencies which did not have the information set out in WFO airtel, December 13, 1967, when the title was changed to show the new date. Copies of instant LHM are being sent locally to MIG, NISO, OSI, Secret Service, and the USA, Seattle.

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD), ONI, OSI, SEC. SER. *m*

Sources used in the LHM are: First-SE 691-S; Second-SE 769-S; and Third-former SE CX-62x\* (policy). The LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL because information from two of these sources, if disclosed, might compromise regular security informants of continuing value.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (REG)
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (REG)
- 2 - WFO (100-47173) (Enc. 2) (REG)
- 4 - Seattle
- (1 - 100-29048)
- (1 - 100-28189) (SUB A) (CP INF.)
- (1 - 100-13305) (HALONEN)
- (1 - 100-22171) (J. WARE)

RBC: bgv  
(11)

REC-35

13 JAN 19 1968

90



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Seattle, Washington  
January 10, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On January 9, 1968, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, stated the Jeanette Rankin Brigade demonstration originally scheduled for January 8, 1968, at Washington, D.C., had been postponed until January 15, 1968, when Congress reconvenes. The source made available a leaflet concerning the event. A reproduction is attached.

On January 9, 1968, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, reported TAIMI HALONEN and possibly others planned to go to Washington, D.C., for the demonstration and would probably travel via United Air Lines.

TAIMI HALONEN was reported by the first source in December, 1967, as being a member of the Communist Party (CP) at that time.

On January 9, 1968, WENDELL C. WOODARD, Reservations Manager, United Air Lines, Seattle, made available information indicating TAIMI HALONEN and Mrs. J. WARE had reservations on United Flight 42 departing 9:15 a.m., January 13, 1968, and will fly nonstop to Friendship Airport, Baltimore, Maryland, arriving at 4:35 p.m., Eastern Standard Time. They are scheduled to return to Seattle on United Flight 41 leaving Friendship Airport at 6:00 p.m. and arriving at Seattle-Tacoma Airport, Seattle, at 8:25 p.m., Pacific Standard Time, January 18, 1968.

JERLINE WARE, nee ABAIR, aka Mrs. JOHNNY WARE, was reported in August, 1952, by a third source who has furnished reliable information in the past as being under transfer from the Communist Party of California to Seattle, Washington, as of that time.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 13 1971

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

910

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM

CONFIDENTIAL

On January 10, 1968, the first source reported LINDA CORR, a Negro, and THORUN ROBEL, white, are also planning to go to Washington, D.C., but their mode of travel is as yet unknown. The source said both are CP members at Seattle. In addition, four women from Tacoma, Washington, are preparing to go, but their identities have not been learned.





JEANNETTE RANKIN

HELENA, MONTANA

November 27, 1967

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN,

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live.

I hope all women will respond to the following CALL, and join me in Washington on January 8, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With highest hopes,

*Jeannette Rankin*  
JEANNETTE RANKIN



# A CALL TO AMERICAN WOMEN

who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam  
and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

## TO COME TO WASHINGTON JANUARY 15 (OPENING DAY OF CONGRESS)

to join former Congresswoman Jeannette Rankin and thousands of women from all areas of our nation in demanding that Congress, as it's first order of business

RESOLVE: ► to END THE WAR in Vietnam, and arrange for the orderly withdrawal of all American troops:

► to use its power and the billions now wasted on war, to solve some of the problems of our crisis-ridden society by seriously working for better and low-cost housing, more day-care centers, more jobs and job-training, eliminating poverty and discrimination, and conducting a massive campaign against racism and bigotry in our schools, governmental agencies, or wherever it appears.

## COME TO WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY 15th

to represent the Pacific Northwest at the

JEANNETTE RANKIN

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF WOMEN

at which we can discuss our many problems and suggest solutions.

Women constitute 51% of the American electorate. 1968 is an election year. If we devote ourselves wholeheartedly to it, we can force the administration to End the War, and to change our foreign policies; to restore our nation to a position of honor in the community of nations; to reshape American society to meet the needs of the people, and plan for a better tomorrow for all Americans.

Those who cannot come to Washington are urged to attend a

### Washington State "GRASS ROOTS" Assembly of Women

SATURDAY, JANUARY 20th . . . 9:30 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

at the

Mount Zion Baptist Church Auditorium

1624 - 19th Avenue. . . . Seattle, Washington

(Parking on 20th)

Registration Fee \$1.50 includes Lunch

Clip and mail to: JEANNETTE RANKIN CONGRESS OF WOMEN

537 - 31st Avenue East  
Seattle, Washington 98102

I want to go to Washington D. C. on January 15th ☐

I will need financial assistance ☐

I will contribute \_\_\_\_\_ to help send someone else.

I will attend the Grassroots ASSEMBLY OF WOMEN ☐

I need housing for ☐ \_\_\_\_\_ Registration Fee \$1.50 enclosed ☐

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

5

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Partial List of Sponsors

Muriel Adams  
Mia Aurbakken Adjali  
Donna Allen  
Carol Anderson  
Ellen Aurbakken  
Helen Baker  
Norma Becker  
Mrs. Harry Belafonte  
Mrs. John C. Bennett  
Rebecca Berman  
Peggy Billings  
Kay Boyle  
Nikki Bridges  
Jane Buchenholz  
Catherine L. Camp  
Twila Lytton Cavert  
Mary Clarke  
Eva Rubinstein Coffin  
Syvia E. Crane  
Florence Criley  
Elsie Thomas Culver  
Polly Cuthbertson  
Ruby Dee  
Mrs. Ann Eaton  
Judith Morse Eaton  
Grace Loucks Elliott  
Eleanor French  
Mrs. Horace L. Friess  
Frances Fritchman  
Mrs. Jack Gilford  
Dr. Carolyn Goodman  
Vivian Hallinan

Mrs. E. Y. Harburg  
Elizabeth Lee Hselden  
Dorothy Hassler  
Anna Arnold Hedgeman  
Dr. Frances Herring  
Lois Crosier Hogel  
Mrs. Ralph D. Hyslop  
R. Elizabeth Johns  
Florynce Kennedy  
Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.  
Susan K. Kinoy  
Ruth Kinzler  
Ruth Krause  
Margaret Kuhn  
Helen B. Lamb  
Mrs. Burton Lane  
Marilyn Langner  
Viveca Lindfors  
Mary Ely Lyman  
Helen Merrell Lynd  
Olive Mayer  
Jessica Mitford  
Nelle Morton  
Grace Mora Newman  
Dorothy Nyland  
Mrs. Joseph Papp  
Rosa Parks  
Louise Peck  
Nan S. Pendergrast  
Eleanor Perry  
Laura Phauls  
Esther Pike

Mrs. Sigmund Pollitzer  
Mercedes M. Randall  
Jeannette Rankin  
Mrs. Marcus Raskin  
Malvina Reynolds  
Carmen Ristorucci  
Mrs. Alex J. Rosenberg  
Ruth Rosenwald  
Muriel Rukeyser  
Marie Runyon  
Mrs. Robert Ryan  
Marjorie Schell  
Juanita J. Saddler  
Elaine Slater  
Helen Huntington Smith  
Mrs. Benjamin Spock  
Susan Sontag  
Mrs. S. Emlen Stokes  
Elizabeth Sutherland  
Amy Swerdlow  
Mary Adams Sykes  
Ethel Taylor  
Maza Tilghman  
Helen B. Turnbull  
Barbara Webster  
Cynthia Wedel  
Cora Weiss  
Anne Werneke  
Pearl Willen  
Dagmar Wilson  
Winnifred Wygal

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE is a coalition of existing organizations and individuals.

6\*

24979  
1 - R. H. Horner  
1 - M. J. Rozamus

1/11/68

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SAC NEW YORK (100-161801)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY FIFTEEN NEXT

INFORMATION CONCERNING - INTERNAL SECURITY

REURTEL JANUARY ELEVEN.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR NEW YORK THREE ONE SIX FOUR - S TO  
ACCOMPANY DEMONSTRATORS FROM NEW YORK CITY FOR CAPTIONED  
DEMONSTRATION. ADVISE INFORMANT TO PROMPTLY CONTACT WASHINGTON  
FIELD OFFICE, RETENTIONS THREE NINE ONE ON BOTH SIX ZERO PROMPTLY  
UPON RECEIPT OF IMPORTANT DATA.

PROMPTLY DEBRIEF SOURCE ON RETURN YOUR AREA AND SUBMIT

COMMUNICATION SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION.

1 - 134-9703

RHH:jal (5)

VIA TELETYPE

JAN 11 1968

727 PM  
ENCIPHERED

NOTE: NY 3164-S is a 44-year-old white male resident of New York who is employed as a photographer-reporter on the American newspaper. He has been an informant since February, 1961, and is currently paid up to \$300 for services and up to \$80 for expenses incurred. Source has furnished information on the aggressive Labor Movement, Casa de Las Americas, the Cuban Mission to the UN and the Student Committee for Travel to Cuba. Demonstration in Washington on January 15 is sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade with the support of various women's pacifist groups. The demonstrators expect to petition Congress when they reconvene on January 15.

62 JAN 18 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-111113

L

100-448-11-35

JAN 12 1968

WCS

B

1/11/68

CODE

TELETYPE

100-448475-67

URGENT

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

EX-109

TO SAC ATLANTA

1 - Mr. U. G. Deegans  
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U. S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT.

REURTEL JANUARY TEN LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR CYNTHIA YVONNE MITCHELL, PRI, TO  
ATTEND CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. INSTRUCT SOURCE TO PROMPTLY  
APPRISE WFO OF ANY PERTINENT DATA DEVELOPED DURING TRIP TO  
WASHINGTON. SPECIAL AGENT GARNETT TUNSTALL, PHONE NUMBER  
EXECUTIVE THREE-SEVEN ONE ZERO ZERO, EXTENSIONS THREE NINE ONE  
OR FOUR SIX ZERO, SHOULD BE CONTACTED FOR THIS PURPOSE.

ATLANTA ADVISE WFO CODE NAME USED BY THIS SOURCE. COPY MAILED  
WFO.

BHM WFO

1 - 170-

RHH:cst

(6)

(Cynthia Yvonne Mitchell)

NOTE: ~~Mitchell is a 20-year-old colored female who is~~  
~~employed as a bank clerk in Atlanta.~~ She was approved as a  
probationary racial informant in November, 1967, as she was  
familiar with some of the racial issues and close to dissident  
racial groups in Atlanta. She is paid under SAC authority.  
Atlanta, by retel, advised that they were sending informant, UACB, to  
participate in demonstration as a method of acquainting her  
with persons active in Vietnam and racial activities. Teletype  
being used in order to instruct Atlanta in the method source  
should contact WFO while in Washington area.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 15 1968 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 11-4

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

# DECODED COPY

☐ AIRGRAM ☐ CABLEGRAM ☐ RADIO ☒ TELETYPE

7:50PM URGENT 1-10-68 ARK  
 TO DIRECTOR AND WASHINGTON FIELD  
 FROM ATLANTA

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
 WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15-16 NEXT; IS; OO: WFO.

~~CYNTHIA YVONNE MITCHELL, PRI (GHETTO)~~ BEING DESIGNATED  
 BY ATLANTA TO ACCOMPANY GROUP LEAVING ATLANTA BY CHARTERED  
 GREYHOUND BUS AT 7 AM, JANUARY 15 NEXT ENROUTE TO WASHINGTON TO  
 PARTICIPATE IN PRESENTING ANTI-UNITED STATES PROTEST TO MEMBERS  
 OF CONGRESS. GROUP WILL RETURN TO ATLANTA VIA GREYHOUND  
 ARRIVING 8 AM, JANUARY 16 NEXT. ARRANGEMENTS MADE BY INFORMANT  
 THROUGH MRS. NANCY COLLINSON, ATLANTA, GEORGIA. INFORMANT WILL  
 BE COMPENSATED UP TO \$100 FOR TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES ON  
 SAC AUTHORITY. INFORMANT BEING USED IN THIS INSTANCE AS MEANS  
 OF ACQUAINTING HERSELF WITH PERSONS ACTIVE IN VIETNAM ACTIVITIES  
 AND RACIAL ACTIVITIES AND FOR PURPOSE OF REPORTING PERTINENT  
 INFORMATION REGARDING ACTIVITIES OF THIS GROUP IN WASHINGTON,  
 D.C.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 170

3 JAN 16 1968

2 CC WASHINGTON FIELD

XEROX

JAN 16 1968

TWO COPIES WFO

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

# DECODED COPY

☐ AIRGRAM    ☐ CABLEGRAM    ☐ RADIO    ☒ TELETYPE

PAGE TWO FROM ATLANTA

ATLANTA MAKING ABOVE ARRANGEMENTS WITH INFORMANT UACB BY  
 5 PM EST JANUARY 11 NEXT. P.

RECEIVED: 8:06 PM RM.

F B I

Date: 1/11/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161601)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968.  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)  
OO:WFO

ReNYteletypes 1/4/68, 1/9/68, 1/10/68.

Enclosed herewith for Bureau are 11 copies of a  
LHM concerning captioned demonstration. Enclosed for WFO  
are two copies of the LHM. Enclosed for Atlanta, Los  
Angeles, Newark, Philadelphia is one information copy of  
the LHM.

Copies of this LHM have been disseminated to  
interested local intelligence agencies and USA's, SDNY and  
EDNY.

- 3 - Bureau (ENCLS. 11) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (ENCLS. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (ENCLS. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (ENCLS. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (ENCLS. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (ENCLS. 1) (RM)
- 1 - New York

HPB:mhm  
(11)

ST-110 REG 13

JAN 12 1968

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, Sec Sec, State

RAO FSD, OD, ID, ICA

DATE FORW. 1-17-68

WNA: del

Cet encl 9329th + 12

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

56 JAN 24 1968

NY 100-161601

BSS, NYCPD have been advised of pertinent travel plans from NYC of JRB.

Sources used in LHM:

1. NY-694-S\*
2. CC-7019-S
3. NY-2705-S
4. CSNY-6000-S
5. WILLIAM R. ENNIS, Security Supervisor,  
NY Telephone Company (by request)
6. NY 5894-S\*
7. NY 1587-S

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information from sources 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, and 7 who are of continuing value and the unauthorized disclosure of the information would tend to identify these informants and therefore affect the national security interest.

NYO will cover departure and advise Bureau and Washington Field by telephone followed by teletype.

844 11 MAR





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 11, 1968

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam, Washington,  
D.C., January 15, 1968

On January 3, 1968, an advertisement appeared in the "New York Times", page 57, captioned "Dagmar Wilson Says Join Me In Washington January 15". The ad included the comment "Thousands of American Women, Led By Jeannette Rankin, First United States Congresswoman, Will Demand That Congress End The War In Vietnam and Our Social Crisis At Home". The ad listed the name and address for transportation and contributions as Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB), 133 West 72nd Street, New York City, 10023, telephone number (212) 799-6520.

On January 4, 1968, five separate advertisements for JRB at the above address appeared in "The Village Voice", a weekly newspaper in New York City. Ruby Dee, Linda Morse, Mrs. Benjamin Spock and Susan Sontag appeared by name and photo separately in four of the ads requesting the reader to "Join Me in Washington January 15". These four ads included substantially the same comments which appeared in the above "New York Times" ad of January 3, 1968. The fifth ad in "The Village Voice" was headed by the comment "We Want 10,000 Women In Washington Jan. 15". The ad included comments about the activities and purpose for the demonstration. A xerox copy of this ad is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1971

EX-100-100000

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C., January 15, 1968

Ruby Dee

A confidential source advised on  
November 19, 1965, Ruby Dee was a  
member of the Communist Party (CP)  
as of November, 1965.

Linda Morse, Also Known As  
Linda Dannenberg

A second confidential source advised on  
June 16, 1967, that at a meeting of the  
National Youth Commission, CP, United  
States of America (USA), on June 14, 1967,  
in Brooklyn, New York, it was stated  
Linda Dannenberg was then under the  
influence of the CP, USA.

Susan Sontag

Susan Sontag is an author, writer and  
critic.

On January 3, 1968, a third confidential source  
advised that at a New York County CP Committee meeting,  
December 28, 1967, those present were urged to attend the  
January 15, 1968 Demonstration in Washington, D.C., sponsored  
by JRB.

On January 4, 1968, a fourth confidential source  
advised that a Press Conference was held at the Gotham Hotel,  
5th Avenue and 55th Street, New York City, which announced  
that JRB would sponsor the January 15, 1968 Demonstration  
in Washington, D.C., and would be assisted by Women Strike  
For Peace (WSP). Participants were to include Florynce  
Kennedy, Ruby Dee, Judy Morse Eaton, who is the daughter  
of Senator Wayne Morse, and Mrs. Benjamin Spock, the wife  
of Dr. Benjamin Spock. At the conference, it was stated  
some Negro women would participate in the demonstration.  
The fact that Negroes would participate was described at  
the conference as an "unprecedented move".

- 2 -

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam, Washington,  
D.C., January 15, 1968

Florynce Kennedy has been  
publically identified as an  
attorney for H. Rap Brown,  
National Chairman, Student  
Non-Violent Coordinating  
Committee (SNCC)

On January 4, 1968, Mr. John Martin, Passenger  
Representative, Pennsylvania Railroad, Pennsylvania Station,  
8th Avenue and 33rd Street, New York City, advised that  
the original request from JRB for two special trains to  
Washington, D.C., from New York City, could not be furnished  
by the railroad because of insufficient equipment. One  
train of eighteen cars is being reserved for JRB. This  
train might be increased to 20 cars. Martin estimated that  
1400 passengers would be the capacity of the reserved train.  
It will depart Penn Station 7:20 am on January 15, 1968.  
It will arrive Penn Station, Newark, New Jersey, at 7:36 am  
to pick up additional passengers. It will arrive Washington,  
D.C., at 11:10 am. There are no stops between Newark and  
Washington. The train will depart Washington, D.C., at 7:10 pm  
January 15, 1968, arrive Newark 10:45 pm, arrive New York  
City, 11:00 pm.

Martin stated a group from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,  
organized by an Ethel Taylor, has reserved three coaches on  
the regular Pennsylvania Railroad to Washington, D.C., which  
departs Philadelphia 8:10 am January 15, 1968, arriving  
Washington, D.C., 10:20 am.

On January 5, 1968, a fifth confidential source  
advised that in obtaining the New York Telephone number  
799-6520 for JRB, 133 West 72nd Street, New York City the  
references listed were Mrs. Peter C. Thompson, 10230 67th  
Avenue, Forest Hills, Queens, New York, and Mrs. Peter M.  
Wolf, 312 West 71st Street, Manhattan, New York. No bank  
references were listed.

- 3 -

C O N F I D E N T I A L

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam, Washington,  
D.C., January 15, 1968

On January 9, 1968, Mrs. John Martin, Pennsylvania Railroad, advised JRB informed him that more tickets had been sold for the January 15, 1968, special train than there were seats on the train. JRB had again requested more railroad cars. Martin informed them additional cars or an additional train was not available. JRB indicated they would consider chartered buses for the extra women from New York. Martin further stated that a \$5000.00 check had been received from JRB drawn on the account of JRB at Sterling National Bank and Trust Company, Queens Boulevard, Forest Hills, New York. The check was signed by Mrs. Miriam Thompson. Martin indicated that most of the train negotiations have been conducted with Mrs. Thompson.

Mr. Martin stated he had arranged with the D.C. Transit Company, Washington, D.C., to provide approximately 33 buses from the capitol to the Hotel Shoreham, Washington, D.C., at 2:00 pm, January 15, 1968. The buses will depart the hotel at 6:00 pm for Union Station and will depart Washington, D.C., 7:10 pm.

On January 10, 1968, a sixth confidential source advised that Frances Bordofsky and Sylvia Thompson were going to the demonstration in Washington, D.C., sponsored by JRB.

Frances Bordofsky

A seventh confidential source advised June 27, 1967, that Frances Bordofsky, a representative of Bronx County CP, is a member of the New York District CP Committee.

Sylvia Thompson

The third confidential source advised on February 27, 1967, that Sylvia Thompson is a member of the New York County CP Committee.

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## We Want 10,000 Women In WASHINGTON JAN. 15

**The Jeannette Rankin Brigade, Led By  
The 1st US Congresswoman, Demands  
That Congress**

- 1. Bring the Boys Back From Vietnam**
- 2. Act On Neglected Human Needs At Home**

The broadest coalition of American women in history—women young and old, from church, political, peace and minority groups, from the arts, professions and public affairs—will speak with a single voice the day Congress opens. We women, representing 51% of the voting population, will demand that as its first order of business, Congress withdraw US troops and act to make a decent life for our 23 million black people and all citizens.

We will convene our own Congress of American Women, following our Petition at the Capitol. We will declare our intention to mobilize on all levels in our communities to reshape our society. Start the New Year with a day off from home or job to work for peace with the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

### **Make Womanpower Political Power**

Jeannette Rankin Brigade 133 W. 72 St. NYC 10023  
Tel: 212 (799-6520)

I will contribute \$.....

I will be at Union St'n Washington 11:30 am .....

Send me .....train tix (round trip NY/Wash.) @ \$7.50 each,  
Lv. Pa. St'n Monday Jan. 15 7:30 am; ret. NY 11 pm. Bring lunch  
bus fare Capitol to Women's Congress. Wear black or somber dress.

Name .....

Address ..... Tel. ....

The above advertisement appeared in "The Village Voice", on  
January 4, 1968, page 21.

5\*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 1/11/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70701)  
RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
U. S. POLICY IN VIETNAM  
1/15/68, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

Re Los Angeles airtel and LHM, 12/30/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM setting forth information concerning a demonstration to be held in Santa Ana, California, on 1/15/67, in support of captioned demonstration.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being disseminated locally to 115th, MIG, Region II, Pasadena; USA, Los Angeles; Secret Service, Los Angeles; OSI, Norton AFB; and NIS, San Diego. LHM also enclosed for Washington Field.

The source used to characterize the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom is LA 382A-S. The source used to characterize ELSE STUM is an anonymous source of the Chicago Office.

ENCLOSURE

- 5 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (100-47173) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

LJM/pjc  
(5)

RAO (ISD, ~~CRD~~ GD)

16 JAN 16 1968

DATE FORW: 1-18-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: R/H/H

LA 100-70701

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from [LA 3824-S] which could reasonably result in source's identification.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Los Angeles, California  
January 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
U. S. POLICE IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

On January 11, 1968, Lieutenant Robert Palmer,  
Santa Ana Police Department, advised that he had received  
an application for permission to use public property in the  
City of Santa Ana, California, which was submitted by  
Else Sturm, 30802 South Coast Highway, Laguna Beach,  
California. III.

According to this application, Sturm indicated  
she represented the Women's International League for  
Peace and Freedom (WILPF) and was requesting authority  
for a "procession of approximately 160 persons dressed  
in black to support the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, protesting  
the government's position on the Vietnam War in conjunction  
with a massive demonstration to be held in Washington, D. C.,  
on January 15, 1968." Sturm indicated the procession  
would be held between 10:00 a.m. and 12:00 noon on January  
15, 1968, and would proceed from 6th Street to Sycamore  
Street, to 8th Street, to Broadway, and downtown Santa  
Ana, California.

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COPIES DESTROYED

ENCLOSURE



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
U. S. POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past has advised that WILPF is a peace oriented women's organization which is "Anti-War" perse. In addition, this organization works specifically in reference to civil rights issues. Participants in the organization are primarily active church-goers with a few former Communist Party members. WILPF's activities have included demonstration and distribution of literature opposing the Vietnam War.

Another source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, has advised that Else Sturm was a member of the Communist Party in Chicago, Illinois, in December, 1946.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

DATE: 1/12/68

- 1 - Liaison
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

Collins  
Casper  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Holmes  
Gandy

TO: Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

FROM: C. D. Brennan *CD*

SUBJECT: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

We have prepared a summary of activities scheduled by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade in their demonstration to be held at the Capitol on January 15, 1968. A copy of this memorandum is attached for ready reference.

It has been previously reported that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, a nationwide group of women opposed to the war in Vietnam, will sponsor a demonstration in Washington, D.C. on January 15, 1968, to petition Congress to end the war in Vietnam.

Current plans of the Brigade call for the demonstration to assemble at Union Station, Washington, D. C., at 12:30 p.m. and march to the Capitol via Louisiana Avenue. The Brigade has been unable to obtain a permit to assemble at the Capitol as previously planned.

Their request to meet with Speaker of the House, John W. McCormack and Senator Michael J. Mansfield on the steps of the Capitol for the purpose of presenting their petition before the entire demonstration has been thwarted. Speaker McCormack agreed to meet with a delegation of 10 to 15 women in his office. Following the presentation of the petition and until 2 p.m., participants will confer with various Congressmen. At 2 p.m., they will be taken by bus to the Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C., for a conference from 2 to 6 p.m. At 6 p.m., those returning to the New York-Philadelphia area will be transported by bus to Union Station to entrain.

Some of the Brigade's demonstrators are expected to remain in Washington, D. C., until January 16 at which time they will attempt to confer with their Congressmen concerning the war in Vietnam. Communist Party members from New York,

Enclosure sent 1-12-68 REC 7  
100-448475 *MS*

RHH:jav (7)

CONTINUED - OVER

XEROX

14 JAN 17 1968

JAN 19 1968

Memorandum C.D. Brennan to W.C. Sullivan  
RE: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
100-448475

Illinois and the State of Washington have been identified as participants. Among these are Frances Bordofsky of the New York District Party Committee and Sylvia Thompson, a member of the Party's New York County Committee. *DC*

Busses have been chartered by groups from Cleveland, Newark, New York, and Philadelphia.

Supporting demonstrations will also be held by the Brigade's groups in Chicago, Illinois and Clayton, Missouri.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the enclosed memorandum to Mrs. Mildred Stegall, the White House; the Vice President; the Secretaries of State and Defense; the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency; United States Secret Service; and the Attorney General.

*Walt*

ADDENDUM:

All information concerning the march has not only been furnished to the above, but has been furnished to Park and Capitol police, Metropolitan police and the military intelligence agencies.

*Walt* ✓

**CONFIDENTIAL**

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Bishop  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
1 - Liaison  
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan  
January 12, 1968  
1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

**JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE**

It was previously reported that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, a nationwide group of women who are opposed to the war in Vietnam, will sponsor a demonstration in Washington, D. C., on January 15, 1968, to petition Congress to end the war in Vietnam.

Sources who have furnished reliable information in the past have advised that current plans call for the Brigade to assemble at Union Station, Washington, D. C., at 12:30 p.m., January 15, 1968. The demonstrators will march to the Capitol via Louisiana Avenue. The Brigade's plans originally called for the demonstrators to assemble at the Capitol; however, legal restrictions have arisen to prevent the demonstrators from assembling at this site.

The Brigade further had hoped to present their petition to Speaker of the House John W. McCormack, and Senator Michael J. Mansfield on the steps of the Capitol. Speaker McCormack has answered their request by stating that he could not meet them on the steps, but would be willing to receive a delegation of ten to fifteen women in his office on that date. Following this, some participants will confer with various Congressmen.

At 2 p.m. on January 15, 1968, the demonstrators plan to be taken in busses to the Shoreham Hotel, Calvert Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C., where the Brigade has reserved a banquet room from 2 to 6 p.m. At 6 p.m., those attending the meeting at the Shoreham Hotel will again be transported by bus to Union Station where those who arrived by train will depart to the New York-Philadelphia area by special train departing at 7:10 p.m.

Some of the Brigade's demonstrators are expected to remain in Washington, D. C., until January 16, 1968, at which time they will attempt to confer with their Congressmen concerning the war in Vietnam.

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Holmes  
Gandy

100-448475

RHH:jav

(27)

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

66 JAN 24 1968

JAN 19 1968

Page 262

# MEMORANDUM

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DeLoach

1 - Mr. Bishop  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
DATE 1/12/68

TO: **JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE**

**FRU-1**

**'SUBJECT':**

C. Participants in the demonstration will include Frances Bordofsky, a member of the New York District Committee, Communist Party, USA; Sylvia Thompson, a member of the Communist Party's New York County Committee; Rosalind Durham, Communist Party member in the State of Illinois; and Linda Corr, Taimi Halonen, and Thorun Robel, Communist Party members in the State of Washington.

Sources have reported that busses have been chartered to transport demonstrators from Cleveland, Ohio; Newark, New Jersey; New York, New York; and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. These busses are in addition to a special train of approximately 20 cars which is to transport participants from New York to Washington, D. C. Three coaches will also be added to a regularly scheduled train at Philadelphia to the Washington, D. C. area. Demonstrations in support of the Brigade's demonstration in Washington, D. C., are being planned for Chicago and St. Louis. In Chicago, the Women for Peace, a pacifist group, will hold a demonstration January 15, 1968, from 12 noon to 1 p.m. at the Federal Building, Chicago, Illinois. This demonstration will urge Congress to stop the war in Vietnam and to work on human needs in the United States. The participating women have been asked to wear black clothing. Mourning veils will be furnished them at the demonstration. A silent vigil of women dressed in black is scheduled to be held on the steps of the St. Louis County Courthouse, Clayton, Missouri, on January 15, 1968, from 12 noon to 1 p.m. The demonstration will be held with speakers.

**NOTE:**

6. Classified "Confidential" as some of the information included in this summary comes from sensitive sources, the compromise of which would be detrimental to the U. S.

remain in Xerox copies being sent to Mrs. Mildred Stegally; the White House; the Vice President; the Secretary of State; the Secretary of Defense; Director of the Central Intelligence Agency; United States Secret Service; the Attorney General; the Deputy Attorney General; and Assistant Attorneys General J. Walter Yeagley, ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Stephen J. Pollak and Red M. Vinson, Jr. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2 -

See memorandum C.D. Brennan to W.C. Sullivan dated captioned as above as prepared by RHH:jav.

F B I

Date: 1/12/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

WCS  
TYP

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161601) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C. 1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)  
(OO: WFO)

C.D. [Signature]

ReNYtel, 1/11/68.

Enclosed herewith for Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM concerning captioned demonstration. Enclosed for WFO are two copies of the LHM. Enclosed for Atlanta, Los Angeles, Newark, Philadelphia is one copy of the LHM. Copies of this LHM have been designated to interested local intelligence agencies, and USAs, SDNY and EDNY.

BSS, NYCPD, has been advised of bus travel plans from NYC.

NYO will cover departure of buses, as well as trains, from NYC.

- ③-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
- 2-Washington Field (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1-Atlanta (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Los Angeles (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Newark (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-Philadelphia (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1-New York (100-161601)

REC 10

HPB:mfw (42)  
(11)

C. C. - B. S. [Signature]

Called R. H. [Signature]  
6 PM, 1/13/68

20 JAN 13 1968

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER

RAO (ISD, GRD, CD)

Approved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

DATE FORW:

HOW FORW:



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

New York, New York  
January 12, 1968

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D. C.  
January 15, 1968

On January 11, 1968, Mr. John Martin, Passenger Representative, Pennsylvania Railroad, Pennsylvania Station, New York City, stated he had been informed by the New York office of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) that the overflow of women traveling to Washington, D. C., on January 15, 1968, by train would be handled by buses furnished through the All State Bus Corporation, Brooklyn, New York. These buses would depart from the vicinity of Pennsylvania Station, New York City.

On January 11, 1968, Mr. Robert Stimell, Sales Representative, All State Bus Corporation, 3163 Coney Island Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, advised that his company had contracted with JRB to furnish five buses to depart from 31st Street and Eighth Avenue (vicinity Pennsylvania Station), New York City, at 7 A.M., January 15, 1968. These buses have a total seating capacity of 245. The All State Bus Corporation has received a deposit of \$250 on January 11, 1968, from Miriam Thompson of JRB. Stimell advised that the All State Bus Corporation was acting as the bus broker with JRB, and it was anticipated that the actual buses used would come from the New York and Keansburg Line, a New Jersey-based company.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE /

41

F B I

Date: 1/12/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47173)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY FIFTEEN, SIXTYEIGHT, INFORMATION  
INTERNAL SECURITY  
CONCERNING - ~~IS~~

INSPECTOR A.D. BEYE, U.S. PARK POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., ADVISED THIS DATE PERMIT IS BEING GRANTED FOR JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE (JRB) TO USE SPACE AT FOOT OF CAPITOL HILL IN THE VICINITY OF THE GRANT MONUMENT FOR ASSEMBLY ON MONDAY, JANUARY FIFTEEN, SIXTYEIGHT. INSPECTOR BEYE ADVISED REPRESENTATIVE OF JRB REQUESTED PERMISSION FOR USE OF THIS AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR BEGINNING ELEVEN THIRTY AM, JANUARY FIFTEEN, SIXTYEIGHT, AND PERMIT WILL ALLOW SPEAKERS DURING THAT PERIOD.

② - Bureau  
2 - WFO

GTT:fet  
(4)

REC-34

100-448475-65

JAN 17 1968

CC 116-DAW  
1010

C.D. [Signature]

Approved: [Signature] Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge



1/12/68

CODE

TELETYPE ~~SENT BY CODED TELETYPE~~ URGENT

1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

TO SAC ST LOUIS (100-20923)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448475) - 66

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY FIFTEEN, ONE NINE SIX EIGHT,  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY).

REURTEL JANUARY ELEVEN, LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED TO PAY ~~SE ONE ZERO ONE NINE~~ S UP TO  
ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR EXPENSES INCURRED IN PARTICIPATING  
IN CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION JANUARY FIFTEEN, NEXT, AT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

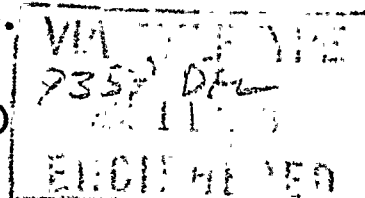
INSTRUCT SOURCE TO PROMPTLY FURNISH ANY PERTINENT DATA  
DEVELOPED TO SA GARNETT, TUNSTALL, PHONE NUMBER EXECUTIVE  
THREE SEVEN ONE ZERO ZERO, EXTENTION THREE NINE ONE OR FOUR  
SIX ZERO.

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, SOURCE USES CODE NAME A -- ONE  
FIVE ZERO.

ST. LOUIS PROMPTLY DEBRIEF SOURCE UPON RETURN TO YOUR  
AREA AND SUBMIT LHM.

MAIL COPY TO WFO.

WFO  
- M.F. Row (6221 IB)  
- 100-375206  
RHH:jav (6)



SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Tolson  
DeLoach  
Mohr  
Bishop  
Casper  
Callahan  
Conrad  
Felt  
Gale  
Rosen  
Sullivan  
Tavel  
Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Holmes  
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

Teletype to SAC, St. Louis  
RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
100-448475

NOTE:

~~SL-1019-S~~ is a 43-year-old Negro female who is employed as a housewife. She has been an informant since 7/53. Informant is a member of the Missouri State Committee, CP, USA; member of the Financial Committee; and Organizational Secretary of the CP of Missouri. She is currently authorized payments of up to \$235 per month for services and up to \$20 per month for expenses. Source would be able to furnish valuable information concerning Brty efforts during this demonstration. The demonstration in Washington, D. C., on 1/15/68 is sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade composed of women from various peace organizations. Teletype being used in view of necessity for infomant to make travel arrangements.

FBI

Date: 1/12/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-7300) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15- 16, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO: WFO)

Re Buairtel to Albany, 12/5/67, and Atlanta tele-  
type, 1/12/68, to Bureau.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies,  
for WFO 2 copies, and for San Francisco 2 copies, of an LHM  
captioned as above, prepared at Atlanta, Georgia, on 1/12/68,  
and suitable for dissemination.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to  
111th MIG, Region V, Ft. McPherson; Ga.; U.S. Secret Service,  
Atlanta, Ga.; NIS, Charleston, S.C.; OSI, Robins AFB, Ga.;  
and USA, Atlanta, for their information.

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 6 - Atlanta (2 - 100-7300)
  - (1 - 100-6730)
  - (1 - 100-3128)
  - (1 - 100-7253)
  - (1 - 100-New Dead) (RICHARD PARRY) JAN 15 1968

CTH:met  
(13)

E.C. = Bickel AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI Sec Sec

DATE: 1/12/68  
BY: [Signature]  
HOW FORW: [Signature]

INT. SEC.

Approved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 10:00 AM 1/12/68

Per



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Atlanta, Georgia  
January 12, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15-16,  
1968, INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

C  
Mrs. Nancy Collinson of the American Friends Service Committee Office in Atlanta, Georgia, advised on January 12, 1968, that a Greyhound bus had been chartered by individuals from Atlanta who were due to take part in the Jeannette Rankin Brigade in Washington, D.C., on January 15, 1968, and she would accompany this group.

W. Earl Perry, Charter Manager, Southeastern Greyhound Lines, advised on January 12, 1968, that a 38-passenger bus had been chartered by Mrs. Nancy Collinson, and the bus is scheduled to leave the Atlanta Greyhound Bus Depot at 7:30 p.m. on January 14, 1968, and due to arrive at the Union Station in Washington, D.C., at 10:00 a.m. on January 15, 1968. On the return trip from Washington to Atlanta, the passengers are to be picked up at 6:00 p.m. on January 15, 1968, at the Shorham Hotel, and the bus is due to arrive in Atlanta at 8:00 a.m. on January 16, 1968.

The following individuals were advised of the above on January 12, 1968:

Lieutenant Robert Shattles, Atlanta Police Department;

Special Agent Phillip Perry, Georgia Bureau of Investigation, Atlanta, Georgia;

Hoyt West, Special Agent, 111th Military Intelligence Group, Region V, Fort McPherson, Georgia;

---

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED  
27 MAY 12 1974

100-44845-73  
ENCLOSURE

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15-16, 1968

Mr. A.B. Wentz, Special Agent in Charge, United  
States Secret Service, Atlanta, Georgia;

Mr. Charles L. Goodson, United States Attorney,  
Northern District of Georgia, Atlanta, Georgia.

FBI

Date: 1/12/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

VZ \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-44-75)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-49-97) -P-

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTECTION UNITED STATES  
EMBASSY IN VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

Re Philadelphia teletype, dated 1/11/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM  
dated and captioned as above. Ten copies each of the LHM  
are being designated for WFO and Newark. One information  
copy each of the LHM is being designated for Atlanta and  
San Francisco since they have cases on the "JEANNETTE RANSOM  
MURKIN."

Source utilized is \_\_\_\_\_

The information from FBI, NY, FISHER was furnished  
by SA RONALD K. SMITH.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally  
to Secret Service, OSI, NLSO, and 100th MI Group.

ENCLOSURE

- 1 - Bureau (100-44-75) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Enc. 1) (Info) (REC-69)
- 1 - WFO (100-44-75) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (Info)
- 1 - 100-1949
- 1 - 100-45561 (Info) (RM)
- 1 - 134-16-374

KKS:mms  
(13)

EX 109

100-44-75-74  
JAN 15 1968

INT. SEC.

57 JAN 23 1968

File #

100-443687-205

CLARK, THOMAS; BORN 1914; WHITE  
 CIVIL 10101 L. DISTRICT  
 10101 L. DISTRICT  
 10101 L. DISTRICT

On January 11, 1964, at 11:00 A.M., the following information was received from the Bureau of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D.C., regarding the following information:

PA-DC-NI  
The following information was received from the Washington, D. C., Office of the FBI, dated January 15, 1968. Fifty persons will board the train at Tenison, N. J., at 7:34 A.M. on January 15, 1968, prior to its arrival at Philadelphia. One other 150 persons will board the train at 30th Street Station, Philadelphia. The train will leave Philadelphia at 8:10 A.M. and arrive at Washington, D. C., at 10:30 A.M., January 15, 1968.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

On January 11, 1962, [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, gave available a copy of a mimeographed letter from the DRC. A xerox copy of the letter is attached to this report.

This document contains information derived from the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to you for your information only. It is not to be distributed outside your agency.

**COPIES DESTROYED**

27 MAY 12 1971

NW 55087 DocId:32989544 Page 273

**ENCLOSURE**



20 S. 12th Street - Philadelphia, Pa. 19107 - Telephone: LO 3-4310

Dear WSPER:

Women Strike for Peace nationally is supporting the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. Planeloads, trainloads and carloads of women will be coming into Washington on Monday, January 15th, from all over the country.

We are particularly pleased with this action because it represents for the first time a real coalition of women's peace groups, church groups, theatre personalities, and community leaders.

The Day is envisioned as a solemn, dignified confrontation of those who should be representing the ever growing opposition to the war. We ask that you write your Congressmen urging that they support the four points listed in the enclosed Call as Congress reconvenes. Later in the afternoon at our Women's Congress we want to be able to report on Congressional responses.

We will all meet at Union Station in Washington at 11:30 AM and slowly walk to the Capitol. We ask the women to wear black. We will be led by Jeannette Rankin who will proceed to the top of the Capitol steps with a representative delegation of 50 women to present our petition to the two men who represent the whole of Congress, Senator Mike Mansfield and Speaker of the House McCormack. The delegation will read the demands before the assembled women and the two Congressmen. Leaving the Hill, the women will enter buses for a motorcade to a Congress of American Women (place to be announced). Women will present an analysis of the current crisis on the war front and the domestic front, leading to suggestions for program and actions to be taken back to our communities for implementation.

Women may choose to remain in Washington the next day to meet with their Congressmen. If you wish to stay and wish help in securing accommodations, contact the Hospitality Committee, 2140 P. St. N.W. Washington, DC (293-2020). We regret that in order to get the lowest train fare we had to guarantee return the same day; therefore you would have to finance your own trip back on the 16th.

Our hope is that 10,000 women will converge upon Washington. We urge you to participate.

Yours for Peace,

*Ethel Taylor*

3-MEET AT 30th STREET STATION INFORMATION DESK AT 7:45 TO ALLOW TIME FOR PRESS AND TV COVERAGE. LIMIT OF 200 SEATS ON TRAIN -- RESERVE EARLY.

-2\*-





FBI

Date: 1/12/68

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via airtel airmail  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-20923) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
1/8/68 - JEANNETTE RANKEN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

ReBuairtel to AL, 12/5/67, and SL teletypes to  
Bureau, 1/9 and 1/11/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of a letterhead  
memorandum suitable for dissemination, and for WFO 2 copies.

Local dissemination has been made to USA, Secret  
Service, St. Louis Police Department, Clayton Police Department,  
and Navy, Army and Air Force Intelligence.

St. Louis County Police Department has been orally  
advised but has not been furnished a copy of the LHM.

Source one is ~~SL-1093-S~~

Source two is ~~SL-1019-S~~

The LHM has been classified CONFIDENTIAL to  
protect identity of these sources of continuing value.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
2 - Washington Field (Enc. 2) (RM) 9 JAN 16 1968  
5 - St. Louis (1 - 100-20923)  
(1 - 134-161A ~~SL-1019-S~~)  
(1 - 134-214A ~~SL-1093-S~~)  
(1 - 100-20884 PEACE CENTER)  
(1 - 100-19842 VIDEM)

SJP:paw  
(10)

XEROX

JAN 17 1968

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

51 FEB 7 1968

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORM: 1/16/68  
HOW FORM: 1/16/68

BY: HHH

1/16/68

5-20P

BY TELETYPE TO 1/16/68 11:00 AM

SL 100-20923

St. Louis has not attempted to characterize any of the names listed on printed flyer that is a part of the LHM. The names written in after St. Louis delegation are not known to have subversive connections, although they are associated with peace and anti-Vietnam activities.

St. Louis is continuing its efforts to identify individuals who will travel to Washington, D. C., and it will follow demonstration to be held at Clayton, Missouri, 1/15/68.

Bureau will be kept advised by airtel.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

St. Louis, Missouri

January 12, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 8, 1968 -  
JEANNETTE RANKEN BRIGADE

Information was developed that in late fall of 1967 an organization known as the Jeannette Ranken Brigade had sent out a call for a demonstration to be held at the White House in Washington, D. C., on January 8, 1968, in protest of the War in Vietnam. Jeannette Ranken, the Chairman of this Brigade, is 86 years old and is a former member of Congress from the State of Montana. She first went to Congress in 1917.

The December 14, 1967 issue of the "St. Louis Post-Dispatch", a daily St. Louis newspaper, in an article on Page 10C, stated that Jeannette Ranken was planning a massive Vietnam peace project by women who would converge on Congress in January, 1968. She is elsewhere quoted to have said, "Ten thousand women have sat back and let their sons be killed in Vietnam. If we had ten thousand women willing to go to jail if necessary we could stop the war in Vietnam. You cannot have wars without women." She has stated that she is willing to stay in jail until the bombing in Vietnam is stopped.

Source One advised on January 6, 1968, that the St. Louis Peace Information Center, at 6217 Delmar, has been active in organizing interest in the Jeannette Ranken demonstration. It was announced that the date for the demonstration at Washington, D. C., had been changed from January 8, to January 15, 1968.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This communication and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI; and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside of the agency to which loaned.

85

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM

Source said that in addition to sending a delegation to Washington, D. C., the St. Louis group is formulating plans for a demonstration to take place in St. Louis, Missouri, on January 15, 1968. The Peace Center has distributed a leaflet. A copy of this leaflet is as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam  
and the persistent neglect of human needs at home

## TO COME TO WASHINGTON

### JANUARY 15

as Congress opens.

Support

Jeannette Rankin as she leads a representative delegation of American women to the Capitol to demand that:

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.

Congress use its power to heal a sick society at home.

Congress use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

### PROGRAM

Live. St. Louis

Sat. PM, Jan. 13

2. Allied Planning  
Sessions Sun.

3. Hospitality  
in homes 3 nights

4. Silent walk  
to Capitol 11:30  
AM - Noon

5. Visit Congress-  
men 1:30 - 2:30

6. Return  
Tues.  
night

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 15 American women will:

PETITION the United States Congress

CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America—programs which will express our political power, reason and conscience.

LET US DECLARE our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to a position of honor in the community of nations.

### National PARTIAL LIST OF SPONSORS

Muriel Adams	Rebecca Berman
Mia Aurbakken Adjali	Peggy Billings
Donna Allen	Kay Boyle
Carol Anderson	Nikki Bridges
Ellen Aurbakken	Jane Buchenholz
Helen Baker	Catherine L'Comie
Norma Becker	Twila Lytton Caveri
Mrs. Harry Belafonte	Mary Clarke
Mrs. John C. Bennett	Eva Rubinstein Coffin

Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.

Jessica Milford  
Nello Morton  
Grace Mara Newman  
Dorothy Nyland  
Mrs. Joseph Papp  
Rosa Parks

Dagmar Wilson  
Florence Criley  
Elsie Thomas Culve  
Polly Cuthbertson  
Ruby Dee  
Mrs. Ann Eaton  
Judith Morse Eaton  
Grace Loucks Elliott

Mrs. Benjamin Spock  
Susan Sonlag

The Brigade is composed of women from all walks of life, churches, arts, professions

### St. Louis Delegation - Partial list

Yvonne Logan, Lois Back  
Rachel Fathman, Vivian Schatz  
Charlotte Foskind, Bernice  
Wehrmeyer, Eldora Spiegelberg

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN, (Not sponsored by or organizations)

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all.

# PROGRAM

1. Live. St. Louis

Sat. PM, Jan. 13

2. Attend Planning Sessions Sun.

3. Hospitality in homes 3 nights

4. Silent walk to Capitol 11:30 AM - Noon

5. Visit Congress

6. Return Tues. night

Congress, as its first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately arrange for the withdrawal of all American troops.

Congress use its power to heal a sick society at home.

Congress use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

Congress listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

WOMEN OF AMERICA, our power is unlimited. On January 15 American women will:

PETITION the United States Congress

CONVENE a Congress of American Women that afternoon to develop programs to meet the crisis in America—programs which will express our political power, reason and conscience.

LET US DECLARE our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to a position of honor in the community of nations.

## National PARTIAL LIST OF SPONSORS

Muriel Adams	Rebecca Berman
Mia Aurbakken Adjoli	Peggy Billings
Donna Allen	Kay Boyle
Carol Anderson	Nikki Bridges
Ellen Aurbakken	Jane Buchenholz
Helen Baker	Catherine L. Camp
Norma Becker	Twila Lytton Caycraft
Mrs. Harry Belafonte	Mary Clarke
Mrs. John C. Bennett	Eva Rubinstein Coffin



Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.

Jessica Milford	Dagmar Wilson
Nello Morton	Florence Criley
Grace Mora Newman	Elsie Thomas Culve
Dorothy Nyland	Polly Cuthbertson
Mrs. Joseph Papp	Ruby Doo
Rosa Parks	Mrs. Ann Eaton
Mrs. Benjamin Spock	Judith Morse Eaton
Susan Sonlag	Grace Loucks Elliott

The Brigade is composed of women from all walks of life, churches, arts, professions

## St. Louis Delegation - Partial list

Yvonne Logan, Lois Book  
Rachel Fairman, Vivian Schatz  
Charlotte Peskind, Bernice  
Wehrmeyer, Eldora Spiegelberg

Needed!

Women to go as delegates  
Women to contribute funds  
Women to care for children  
Women to staff Peace Information Center for 3 days  
Women to vigil in St. Louis

Call Eldora Spiegelberg PA1-4910  
226 CIVO 3-5450 (Mon AM PM)

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN, (Not sponsored by organizations)

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live.

I hope all women will respond to the following CALL, and join me in Washington on January 15, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With highest hopes,

*Jeannette Rankin*  
JEANNETTE RANKIN

ALL WOMEN ARE URGED TO WEAR BLACK WHEREVER THEY ARE ON JANUARY 15

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM

With regard to the local demonstration, Source advised that final plans would be made at a meeting scheduled at the Peace Center on January 14, 1968. It has been proposed that the demonstration would take place at the St. Louis County, Missouri Courthouse at Clayton, Missouri. It will consist of women dressed in black, standing in silence for one hour between 12 Noon and 1 PM. An article on Page 8A of the "St. Louis Globe-Democrat", a St. Louis daily newspaper, Friday, January 12, 1968, states that vigil for peace will be held at Clayton. This article says that an hour-long vigil for peace by women wearing black is planned for January 15, 1968, for one hour at noon at the St. Louis County Courthouse. The vigil is being carried out by the St. Louis Chapter of the Women Strike for Peace. Miss Nolan Peskin is described as the founder of the St. Louis Chapter. She is further referred to as the wife of the Clayton, Missouri, businessman who is a member of the Veterans for Peace. According to the article, plans will be finalized at a meeting to be held at the Peace Information Center on January 13, 1968.

Source Two advised on January 10, 1968, that women from St. Louis who intend to take part in the January 15, 1968, demonstration at Washington, D. C., are being told that the St. Louis group will travel together via Trans World Airlines. They will depart St. Louis at 6:25 PM on Sunday, January 14, 1968, and will arrive in Washington at 9:03 PM. Each woman is being told that she should make her own airline reservation and that each is to pay her own travel expenses. Housing in Washington, D. C., will be provided for, however, food will have to be purchased by the individual. It is possible that some money may be contributed by individuals who cannot make the trip but who want to help others who can go but who are lacking the funds. On January 15, 1968, the women will attempt to call on members of the Congress and present to them their opposition to the Vietnam War. On January 16, 1968, a "Women's Congress" will be held in Washington, D. C., for the purpose of issuing instructions to the delegates concerning future activities that they are to carry on upon returning to their homes. The location where this meeting will be held is not known.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM

The St. Louis group will endeavor to obtain reservations on Trans World Airlines flight leaving Washington, D. C., January 16, 1968, at 5:05 PM.

An article appearing in the September 20, 1967 issue of "The St. Louis Post-Dispatch" on Page 3C read as follows:

"A Peace Information Center will be opened at 6217 Delmar Boulevard with ceremonies at 8:00 p.m. today. The Center will contain literature on foreign affairs, economics and social problems. Information concerning alternatives under the Selective Service Act and individual counseling for young men will be provided by appointment."

All sources in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



FBI

Date: 1/12/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via \_\_\_\_\_

AIRTEL

(Priority)

To: Director, FBI (100-448475)

From: SAC, Philadelphia (100-29497) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
1/15/68; INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and ten copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies each of the LHM are being designated for Newark and WFO. One information copy each is being designated for Atlanta and San Francisco since they have cases on the "Jeannette Rankin Brigade."

Re Philadelphia teletype to the Director dated 1/5/68.

The information from the Philadelphia Police Department was received by SA JOHN W. HUBBARD.

## ENCLOSURE

- 1 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (100-47173) (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 3 - Philadelphia
- 1 - 100-46020 (NSP)
- 1 - 100-42539 (CAROLYN REX-105)

REC-31

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., 10/11

RAO (ISO, GRD, CD)

22 JAN 16 1968

DATE FORW: 1-18-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: Wm. J. R. K.

C. C. Bishop

54 JAN 24 1968

INNA/SEC.

PH 100-49497

The present was conducted by Clara Mary T. Penitiz. The pretext utilized was that of a woman interested in making the trip to Washington, D. C.

Copies of the IAM are being disseminated locally to Secret Service, NISO, OSI, and 109th MI Group.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

January 12, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

On January 5, 1968, Officer JAMES MC GOVERN, Civil Disobedience Unit, Philadelphia Police Department, made available two flyers pertaining to the scheduled January 15, 1968, Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) demonstration in Washington, D. C. The first carried the heading "Join the Jeannette Rankin Brigade" and listed the address and phone number for the JRB as 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. (LO 4-5570). The second was a message "To all American Women" from JEANNETTE RANKIN and listed a partial list of sponsors. Copies of these flyers are attached to this memorandum.

The information service of the Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania reflected that the listing for LO 4-5570 was Women Strike for Peace, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

On January 5, 1968, JEROLIN NISGER of the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) Office was contacted under suitable pretext. She stated that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade was an ad hoc committee formed of various peace groups and church women. It was being coordinated in Philadelphia out of the WSP office only for this one occasion and for the group of women going to Washington, D. C., on January 15, 1968. A march to the Capitol to petition Congress was planned. The rest of the activities would then be held indoors at Georgetown University which had provided facilities for the convening

COPIES DESTROYED

ENCLOSURE

82 MAY 13 1971

86

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1958

of the Congress of American Women. JRB stated that all the information she had available concerning the JRB was contained in the flyer (mentioned above - attached) issued by the JRB.

# JOIN THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE COME TO WASHINGTON JANUARY 15

SUPPORT JEANNETTE RANKIN AS SHE LEADS US TO THE CAPITOL  
TO DEMAND THAT --

1. CONGRESS AS ITS FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS RESOLVE TO  
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND IMMEDIATELY ARRANGE FOR  
THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS.
2. CONGRESS USE ITS POWER TO HEAL A SICK SOCIETY AT HOME.
3. CONGRESS USE ITS POWER TO MAKE REPARATION FOR THE  
RAVAGED LAND WE LEAVE BEHIND IN VIETNAM.
4. CONGRESS LISTEN TO WHAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE  
SAYING AND REFUSE THE INSATIABLE DEMANDS OF THE  
MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX.

## WOMEN OF AMERICA!

## OUR POWER IS UNLIMITED!

ON JANUARY 15th WE WILL

PETITION THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS

CONVENE A CONGRESS OF AMERICAN WOMEN THAT AFTERNOON TO  
DEVELOP PROGRAMS TO MEET THE CRISIS IN AMERICA --  
PROGRAMS WHICH WILL EXPRESS OUR POLITICAL POWER,  
REASON AND CONSCIENCE.

- 3 -

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
20 S. 12th St.  
Phila., Pa. 19107 - LO 4-5570

Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_ train tickets - \$8.50 round trip from 30th St. Station -- \$10.50 round trip from Trenton.

I cannot go - am enclosing \$\_\_\_\_ for someone else to go.

Be at 30th St. Station 7:45 A.M. (train leaves 8:10 A.M.).  
Train leaves 7:32 A.M. from Trenton. (Train leaves Washington 6:00 P.M. sharp.)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

'Make checks payable to Jeannette Rankin Brigade. For further information about the DAY contact the office.)

All women are urged to wear black on January 15th.

JEANNETTE RANKIN  
Helena, Montana

November 27, 1967

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN:

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against the war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote, because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then, as I do today, that women are the ones that must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings - for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

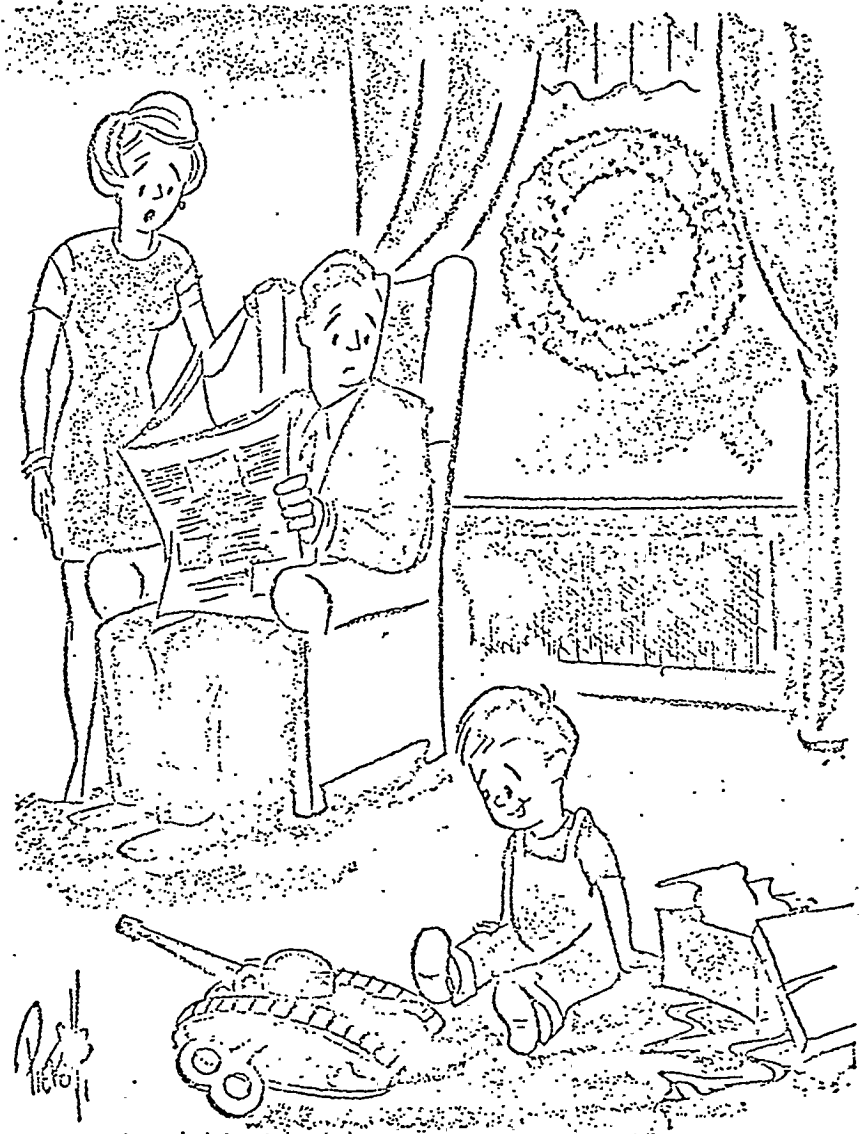
I will continue to struggle as long as I live. I hope all women will respond to the following call and join me in Washington on January 15, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With highest hopes,

JEANNETTE RANKIN

# PARTIAL LIST OF SPONSORS

Mrs. Harry Bellefonte  
 Mrs. John C. Bennett  
 Kay Boyle  
 Katherine L. Camp  
 Ruby Dee  
 Mrs. Ann Eaton  
 Judith Morse Eaton  
 Eleanor French  
 Mrs. Jack Gilford  
 Dr. Carolyn Goodman  
 Vivian Hallinan  
 Mrs. E. Y. Harburg  
 Dorothy Hassler  
 Dr. Frances Herring  
 Mrs. Martin Luther King  
 Susan K. Kinoy  
 Ruth Krause  
 Margaret Kuhn  
 Helen B. Lamb  
 Viveca Lindfors  
 Jessica Mitford  
 Grace Mora Newman  
 Mrs. Joseph Papp  
 Rosa Parks  
 Nan S. Pendergrast  
 Esther Pike  
 Malvina Reynolds  
 Mrs. Robert Ryan  
 Helen Huntington Smith  
 Mrs. Benjamin Spock  
 Susan Sontag  
 Mrs. S. Emlen Stokes  
 Ethel Taylor  
 Pearl Willen  
 Dagmar Wilson



"HE LEARNED HIS FIRST WORD TODAY—KILL"

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

-6\*



F B I

Date: 1-12-68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-10593) -P-

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
INTERNAL SECURITY

OO: WFO

ReBureau airtel to all offices, 12-5-67, and  
Richmond teletype dated 1-11-68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of LHM  
concerning captioned demonstration and two copies for WFO.

One copy each of the LHM is being transmitted to  
the following:

109th MIG, Richmond, Va., via FD-342  
U.S. Secret Service, Richmond, Va., via FD-342

The first confidential source referred to in the  
enclosed LHM is PH 27-S.

The second confidential source referred to is PH 61-S.

LEAD:

RICHMOND: Will follow this matter and keep the Bureau and  
WFO advised of pertinent developments.

(3) - Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)  
2 - WFO (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2 - Richmond (1 - 100-10593) (1 - 66-2521A)  
DWH:jll AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,  
(7) RAO (ISD, GRD, OD)

1 JAN 17 1968

INT. SEC.

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Bishop

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Richmond, Virginia

January 12, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

Detective C. F. SMITH, Intelligence Squad, Richmond, Virginia, Police Department, advised that he had received information that ICHIRO HASEGAWA, who is known to be active in peace movement groups in the Richmond, Virginia, area was planning to attend the demonstration sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade originally scheduled for January 8th but now planned for January 15, 1968.

SMITH stated that his information indicated that HASEGAWA planned to travel to Washington, D. C., to participate in that demonstration with other unknown individuals. He stated that he has no information concerning HASEGAWA's mode of transportation to Washington nor her participation in the demonstration. SMITH also has no information concerning the number of individuals planning to attend the demonstration with her.

A confidential source advised on September 8, 1965, that the publication "Four Lights," described as the official publication of the Woman's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF) in a supplement to its July 1965 issue, listed the nominees for the National Board of the WILPF. Included in this listing was the following name - MARIE HASEGAWA, also known as ICHIRO HASEGAWA. Within the framework of the WILPF, her activities were listed as follows:

President - New Jersey State Branch - 1956 - 1960  
National Membership Chairman - 1960 - 1965  
Member of the National Board and Vice President -  
1962 - 1965  
President Burlington County, New Jersey, Branch -  
1961 - 1965

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 15, 1962, that THOMAS NABRIED and FRANCIS GABOW, Communist Party of Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware (CPEPD) Leaders, have both

COPIES DESTROYED

22 MAY 13 1971

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

indicated that the Communist Party (CP) was interested in influencing peace groups, specifically WILPF and there have been instructions for sometime for CP members to join this organization.

-2\*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Richmond, Virginia

January 12, 1968

Title DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING -  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Reference Richmond memorandum dated and captioned  
as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose  
identities are concealed in referenced communication  
have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your  
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your  
agency.

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI WASH DC

FBI CINCINTI

4:26 PM URGENT 1/13/68 PAR

TO DIRECTOR AND WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-17137) 2P

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY EIGHT SIXTY EIGHT INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

ON JANUARY TWELVE LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO IS IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED THAT ANN PERRY, YELLOW SPRINGS OHIO, HAS ORGANIZED APPROXIMATELY FORTY WOMEN TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION NOW SCHEDULED FOR JANUARY FIFTEEN NEXT. THESE WOMEN WHO WILL BE FROM DAYTON, YELLOW SPRINGS, AND SURROUNDING AREAS IN OHIO WILL DEPART FROM THE ANTIOCH COLLEGE UNION, YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, SEVEN FIFTEEN PM, JANUARY FOURTEEN NEXT AND ANTICIPATE ARRIVING WASHINGTON, D.C. APPROXIMATELY SEVEN AM JANUARY FIFTEEN NEXT WHERE THEY WILL UNLOAD AT THE UNION STATION. DRESSED IN BLACK, THEY WILL MEET WITH DEMONSTRATORS FROM OTHER AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES AND PROCEED IN SILENCE TO THE CAPITOL. EX 101

SOURCE STATED THIS GROUP WILL MEET AT SEVEN THIRTY PM, JANUARY

END PAGE ONE

JAN 15 1968

TWO COPIES WFO

PAGE TWO

FIFTEEN NEXT AT THE SHOREHAM HOTEL, TWENTY FIVE HUNDRED CALVERT ST., NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR THE RETURN TRIP TO YELLOW SPRINGS.

RELIABLE SOURCES ADVISE ANN PERRY, YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, HAS BEEN A LEADER IN ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS AND RELATED ACTIVITIES IN THE PAST FEW YEARS AND ALSO IN THE PAST SHE ASSOCIATED WITH THE FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE.

INSTANT DATE RELIABLE SOURCES ADVISED THEY COULD FURNISH NO ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION OTHER THAN THAT SET OUT ABOVE. SOURCES STATED YELLOW SPRINGS GROUP STRICTLY PEACE MAKERS AND NO VIOLENCE ANTICIPATED

ADMINISTRATIVE;

REBUAIRTEL TO ALL SAC<sup>3</sup>/S, DECEMBER FIVE LAST, AND MIAMI AIRTEL TO BUREAU, DECEMBER TWENTY EIGHT LAST.

SOURCE IS WANDA FITZPATRICK, MANAGER, DAYTON AND SOUTHEASTERN BUS LINES, INC., JAMESTOWN, OHIO.

END

HOLD

LLD

FBI WASH DC

TWO COPIES WFO

FBI WASH DC\*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 14 1968

TELETYPE

FBI CINCINTI

11:26 PM URGENT 1-14-68 DHV

TO DIRECTOR AND WFO

FROM CINCINNATI (100-17137)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON,  
D. C., JANUARY <sup>15</sup>EIGHT, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, INFORMATION CONCERNING. (IS).

INSTANT DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY FORTY WOMEN DEPARTED  
YELLOWSPRINGS, OHIO BY BUS, NINE PM THIS DATE FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRAT-  
ION, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY FIFTEEN NEXT. THE BUS WHICH RE-  
SEMBLES A GRAYHOUND TYPE BUS WAS CHARTERED FROM THE SOUTHEASTERN  
BUS LINES, INC., JAMESTOWN, OHIO. CA

SOURCE ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH IT WAS SNOWING AND ROAD CONDITIONS  
HAZZARDOUS THE WOMEN WERE DETERMINED TO REACH WASHINGTON, D. C. FOR  
CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RECITELE JANUARY THIRTEEN, LAST.

SOURCE IS CHIEF JAMES A MCKEE, POLICE DEPARTMENT  
YELLOWSPRINGS, OHIO.

END

LLD

FBI WASH DC\*

JAN 1968

XEROX

CC AG-DNE  
1012

REC-11/03-4-11-45-49  
EX-108

JAN 16 1968

STAMP COPY WFO

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-138315)

1/15/68

SAC, HONOLULU (100-6372) (C)

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Remyrad 1/15/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve (12) copies of  
LHM captioned above.

Honolulu T-1 was ~~CS SF-33X~~ used to identify  
LAURENTY.

Investigation was conducted by SA LEO S. BRENNEISEN.

Copy of letter and LHM furnished Washington Field  
Office, office of origin, in the case entitled, "DEMONSTRATIONS  
PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
1/8/68; INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY).

LHM has been made available locally to military  
intelligence agencies and Secret Service.

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW: 1-17-68

HOW FORW: 1/15

BY: LHP: LHM

3 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RAM)

(1) - 100-DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., 1/8/68)

1 - Washington Field (Enc. 1) (RAM)

(100-DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., 1/8/68)

1 - Honolulu

LSB:lfj

(5)

RECORDED  
19 JAN 19 1968





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Honolulu, Hawaii  
January 15, 1968

DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES INTERVENTION  
IN VIETNAM

On January 15, 1968, Edward Higgins, Commission on Subversive Activities, Legislature, State of Hawaii, at Honolulu, advised as follows:

A short time after noon that date, some fifteen women gathered on the lawn in front of the Main United States Post Office Building in Honolulu and passed out a leaflet, "Hawaii Women Support the Jeannette Rankin Brigade," a photostat of which is appended hereto. The women's group which included Ada Laurenty, Aiko Reinecke, Jean King, and Bette Johnson, were interviewed by local press and television representatives.

The January 15, 1968, edition of the Honolulu Advertiser, a daily newspaper of Honolulu, reported that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade plans a march today in Washington, D.C., to petition Congress to end the war in Vietnam.

On January 4, 1963, Honolulu T-1 identified Ada Laurenty as a Communist Party (CP) member in San Diego in 1934 and as being active in the CP in the San Francisco, California, area in 1943.

On November 30, 1953, Robert McBurney Kempa, a former member of the CP in Honolulu from 1947 to 1952, identified Aiko Reinecke as a CP member in 1952.

On October 3, 1953, Kempa identified Jean King as a CP member from 1950 to 1952.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

today, January 15, Congress reconvenes in Washington. Women from all over the United States have gathered there to petition the Congress in the name of the Jeanette Rankin Brigade. Jeannette Rankin, the first woman to serve in Congress and the only person to vote against U.S. entry into both World Wars, leads the women there, along with such other sponsors as Mrs. M.L.King, Mrs. Harry Belafonte, Mrs. John C. Bennett, Mrs. Benjamin Spock, Mrs. Judith Morse Eaton. The Brigade is a

national coalition of women's antiwar groups mobilized against the war in Vietnam. As the cost of the war in lives and money mounts daily, the women of this country call upon Congress to take action against it. To support the senators and Congressmen who oppose the war, to encourage those who are troubled but silent, to speak out, and to make our position known to those who still support this immoral war, we, as women of Hawaii, are gathered here. Our message to Reps. Mink and Matsunaga, to Sens. Fong and Inouye, is that

women will no longer give their sons and loved ones to a government waging a genocidal war...

women will no longer accept a government which represents a military and industrial machine rather than its people...

women will no longer consent to raise their children in the blight and neglect of a society geared to profit and war...

women grieve for suffering people all over the world and will no longer remain silent while the gap widens between the rich and the poor...

We ask our government to design and carry out a domestic program commensurate with the needs of the American people; to follow a policy of non-intervention in the affairs of other countries; to pursue our official commitment to disarmament, and to respect international law.

American women who, as women everywhere, are the bearers and conservers of life, will not stand idly by as life is destroyed in our name.

About two hundred Oahu women have signed the following petition to Congress:

As Congress reconvenes, we urge that its first order of business be to put an end to the war in Vietnam and arrange for the withdrawal of American troops; and that the Congress turn its attention to ameliorating the crisis in America.

We urge the Congress to heal a sick society at home, to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam and to refuse to listen to the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

I want to be kept informed about women's peace activities.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Return to:  
Jeannette Rankin Brigade Comm.  
Address \_\_\_\_\_ 2115 Armstrong,  
Honolulu, 96822



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

Honolulu, Hawaii  
January 15, 1968

**Title:** Demonstrations Protesting  
United States Intervention  
in Vietnam

**Character:**

**Reference:** Letterhead memorandum dated  
at Honolulu, Hawaii, January 15,  
1968, and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) used in  
referenced communication have furnished reliable information  
in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to  
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed  
outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 1/15/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47173) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1/15/68

INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

AGENCY: O. R. T. E. C. J. (SEC. SER.)

RAO (ISD, ORD, CD)

DATE FORW: 1-16-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: RHH: dch

cc + encl 132 9th PR.

ReWFOairtel and LHM dated 1/10/68, captioned as above.

Transmitted herewith are 11 copies of an LHM for the Bureau and two each for offices indicated in the copy count.

LHM being disseminated locally to Secret Service, AUSA and military intelligence agencies. Law enforcement agencies cognizant of information contained in LHM.

Sources used in LHM are first source WF 1777-S; second source NY 2047-S\* and third source NY 3164-S.

LHM is classified "Confidential" in view of the fact that information reported by the first and third sources could lead to the identification of those sources and compromise future effectiveness.

SAs mentioned in LHM are as follows: CLAUDE W. BOGLEY, FORREST F. BURGESS, R. C. CLACK and RICHARD C. COFFMAN, and JOSEPH A. CONNORS, JR.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (VIDEM)  
(1-105-138315)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Newark (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)

(1-100-44061) (VIDEM)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

WFO 100-47173

WFO continuing to follow and will report further  
pertinent details.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

January 15, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised in December, 1967, that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) had been formed primarily by members of Women Strike for Peace, a pacifist organization. Members of Women Strike for Peace had formed the organization following a statement made by former Congresswoman Jeannette Rankin of Montana, in which she stated that if 10,000 American housewives were willing to be arrested, they could stop the war in Vietnam. According to the source, the JRB was formed as a "one shot organization" to sponsor a demonstration in Washington, D.C., when Congress reconvenes in 1968.

The same source advised that January 15, 1968, had been established as the date of the above demonstration in view of the fact that Congress was reconvening on that date. The source stated that the headquarters of the JRB was located in New York City and that officials there and in other large United States cities including Los Angeles, San Francisco and Washington, D.C., were formulating the plans for a "march on the United States Capitol" where the women would present to the United States Congress a petition demanding that the Congressmen end the war in Vietnam. The source stated that a small minority in the above organization were in favor of committing acts of civil disobedience and being arrested but the vast majority of the organization wanted a peaceful demonstration to again focus the Congressional attention upon the war in Vietnam.

The same source advised in January, 1968, that representatives of the JRB met with officials of the United States Capitol Police on several occasions and attempted to gain permission to assemble on the steps of the United States Capitol and present a petition to Congressional

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification.

ENCLOSURE

100-447415-82

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

leaders. Officials refused to allow the women to assemble as it is in violation of a United States law prohibiting demonstrations on the United States Capitol grounds. The source advised on January 12, 1968, that a final meeting with the United States Capitol Police officials had been held and it had been decided by the representatives of the JRB that the women would assemble at Union Station, at approximately 11:30 a.m. and march to Union Square, located at the foot of Capitol Hill off the Capitol grounds. Officials of the JRB obtained a permit from the United States Park Police granting them permission to use an area in the vicinity of Union Square for assembling and hearing the reading of the petition which was to be presented to the United States Congress by a small delegation of that organization.

The source advised on January 12, 1968, that the JRB had rented the Regency Ballroom of the Shoreham Hotel, Calvert Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., from 2 to 6 p.m. on January 15, 1968. After meeting on Union Square, the group will travel by bus to the Shoreham Hotel where they will hold a Congress of American Women. After 6 p.m. they will be bused to Union Station where they will depart Washington, D.C.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on January 15, 1968, at approximately 11:30 a.m. observed several hundred people assembled in Union Station apparently waiting to participate in the JRB demonstration at that time. At approximately 11:40 a.m. a train bound from New York City to Washington, D.C., arrived at Union Station with approximately 1,500 individuals, mostly women, aboard. These individuals began marching at twelve noon away from Union Station, South on Louisiana Avenue. Now numbering approximately 2,600, they marched six abreast on the West sidewalk of Louisiana Avenue to the vicinity of Union Square where they began arriving at approximately 12:35 p.m.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968.

The following individuals were preceded by several individuals carrying a large banner which read: "End the War in Vietnam and Social Crisis at Home." Prior to leaving Union Station, many small placards were observed, some of which read: "End the War" and "LBJ Eats Imperial Margarine." These placards were removed from the demonstration when the participants were advised they would only be allowed to carry a large banner in front and a large banner in the rear of the marchers. The banner bringing up the rear of the marchers read as follows: "U.S. Women Unite End the War in Vietnam." Before the participants began marching, one Amy Swerdlow of New York City, acting as spokesman for the group, stated that a delegation of fifteen women were going by car to present their petition to the United States Congress while the rest of them would walk to Union Square where the petition will be read to them by Viveca Lindfors. After the reading of this petition, the participants were instructed to board buses which were located near Union Square and they would be transported to the Shoreham Hotel.

All of the participants had arrived at Union Square by approximately 1 p.m. and it was estimated by police officials that approximately 2,600 individuals had taken part in the march. Small placards had been observed in Union Station which showed representatives there from the following locations:

Washington, D.C.  
California  
Kentucky  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Michigan  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Connecticut  
Maryland  
Kansas  
New York  
Illinois

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Most of the participants in the above march were female and dressed in black with some wearing black wreaths. The monitors and spokesmen for the group instructed them not to talk to each other but to march in a silent, solemn procession.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on June 30, 1966, that Amy Swerdlow, also known as Mrs. Stanley Swerdlow, was listed as a "non-party visitor" at the 18th Nation Convention CP, USA, held in 1966 in New York City.

Captain Robert Krahling, United States Capitol Police, Washington, D.C., advised on January 15, 1968, that Jeannette Rankin and approximately fifteen members of the JRB visited the office of Speaker of the United States House of Representatives John McCormick at approximately 1 p.m. this date. He stated they presented him with a copy of a petition which was entitled "A Petition to the 90th Congress" and which stated the following:

"We Women of the United States, who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home, have come to Washington to petition the Congress of the United States for the redress of intolerable grievance and demand that:

1. Congress shall, as the first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately withdraw all American troops.
2. Congress shall use its power to heal a sick society at home
3. Congress shall use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968.

4. Congress shall listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military industrial complex

We herewith declare our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity and to exercise their political power to reshape American society and restore our country to a position of honor in the Community of Nations

The Jeannette Rankin Brigade  
January 15, 1968"

A third source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on January 15, 1968, advised that she had arrived in Washington, D.C., on the train from New York City at approximately 11:40 a.m. She stated that included in her group were six members of the Socialist Workers Party and one member of the Young Socialist Alliance.

The Socialist Workers Party has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Young Socialist Alliance is described in the appendix.

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the participants in the above march enter buses in the vicinity of Union Square and travel to the Shoreham Hotel, 2500 Calvert Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., where they arrived at approximately 2:20 p.m. They then assembled in the Regency Room and the Ambassador Room of that hotel where a program began at approximately 2:30 p.m.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Just prior to the opening of the above program, a group entitled "Radical Women's Group from New York" put on a skit which included the bringing in of a stretcher indicating that it was the body of a dead soldier. On the stretcher was a telegram of regrets and it was stated that there would later be a mock burial of the above "corpse."

The program of the Congress of American Women began with Pearl Willen of New York acting as the presiding officer. She made announcements to the effect that there was much literature on the tables and that workshops would be held both tonight and the following day. She welcomed representatives from forty states to the gathering and stated that they now need to go from the great society to the just society. Mrs. Willen introduced the two Co-Chairmen of the Congress as Mrs. Coretta King of Georgia and Mrs. Mary Clark of Los Angeles, California, who were both present and acknowledged the introduction.

The first speaker on the program was Mrs. Vivian Hallinan of San Francisco, California, who described the development of the coalition of women which had developed into the JRB. She said the JRB had been conceived in California last year after the statement by Mrs. Rankin concerning what the women could do to stop the war. Hallinan described the JRB's goal as "world without war" and "life with dignity and opportunities to develop our maximum capacity."

The next speaker on the program was Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., who was initially introduced as Coretta King. Mrs. King stated that she was greatly encouraged by the growth of the peace movement and that she was totally opposed to the brutal slaughter in Vietnam. She stated that the women must use all of their power to stop that war.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

She stated that the men had gotten us into this war and had made a complete mess of it. She stated that there is a need to end the war so that we may tend to the needs of people in urban ghetto areas. Injustice in our society must be taken care of and she described the present challenges as "militarism, racism and wantonism." She stated there can be no justice at home until there is no war in the world. She concluded by reading a poem entitled "Life Ain't Been No Crystal Stair."

Jeannette Rankin was the next speaker and she welcomed everyone expressing great joy that so many women had gathered together for peace. She stated that our forefathers wrote the constitution in such a way so that the military could not take over control of this Government. She was apparently implying that the military system is running the United States. She stated that the women must see that the military system is destroyed. She demanded that women have a secret ballot in the election as well as a choice in selecting candidates. She concluded by recommending that women everywhere become candidates for political offices.

The next speaker was Katherine Camp from Pennsylvania described as the President of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. Mrs. Camp described the activities of the fifteen women delegation that went to Congress on this date. She stated that they presented a petition to Speaker of the House McCormick and that he had assured them that it would be acted on as any other petition presented to Congress. Camp stated that the Speaker left then as he was called by a bell to the floor of the Congress. Camp stated that following this, Mrs. Rankin, her sister Edna McKinnon, and niece Mrs. Dorothy Brown, visited Senator Mike Mansfield and presented him with a petition.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968.

Harriet Van Tassel of New York City next reported on the suit instituted by the JRB to restrain authorities from enforcing a rule against demonstrating on the United States Capitol grounds.

Cora Weiss of New York next took over the meeting and permitted a Mrs. Mitchell Goodman to make a statement. It is to be noted that Mrs. Mitchell Goodman is probably the wife of Mitchell Goodman recently indicted by the Federal Grand Jury in connection with counseling of evasion of Selective Service laws. Mrs. Goodman stated that all the women there should encourage their sons to refuse the draft.

DC Mary Clarke next called a roll of states in which individuals were asked to stand when their home state was called.

DC Ruby Dee then read a poem written by W.E.B. DuBois. Mrs. Vel Phillips of Wisconsin next described political action that was necessary in 1966 in order to elect a peace candidate.

Charlotte Bunch Weeks next spoke on the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and stated that it was necessary to protest in order to stop this war in Vietnam. She further stated that the United States has been put in a bad light as far as the rest of the world is concerned because the United States has sided with a dictatorship.

Ella Baker of New York stated that this country is faced with a sick society because we have avoided dealing with human needs at home. She stated that there are more poor people among the whites than among the Negroes and that more Indian children die than Americans have died in Vietnam. She urged all women to study civil liberties and to learn what can be done at protest activities.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Cynthia Wedel of New York next acted as Chairman of a group of individuals who spoke concerning "We declare our intentions." These individuals were Vivian Rothstein of Illinois, Judith Morse Eaton of Connecticut and Mrs. Dagmar Wilson of Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Wilson spoke concerning political action necessary in order to change the United States policy in Vietnam. She stressed the need for education along these lines and stated that this is the beginning of a revolution. She made many references to her recent visit to North Vietnam and based her opinions upon what she saw in North Vietnam.

The first source advised on January 15, 1968, that while the main meeting was being held in the Ambassador Room of the Shoreham Hotel, a group called the Radical Women's Group met in the adjoining room but after much discussion, were unable to agree on any acts of civil disobedience and therefore nothing was accomplished by them.

The above source stated that although workshops were announced and spaces have been reserved for such workshops, the source does not believe they will be held as the vast majority of the individuals are leaving Washington, D.C. between 6 and 7 p.m. this date. The source stated that the above program was concluded at approximately 5:40 p.m. and all of the participants left the Shoreham Hotel via bus with the majority of them going to Union Station to catch the scheduled train for New York City.

There were no incidents or arrests during the above activity.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960, issue of the "Young Socialist" (YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication US.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognized the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles, and that the supporters of the YS have come into basic political solidarity with the SWP on the principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

F B I

Date: 1/15/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-49837) (P)

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
January 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO: WASHINGTON FIELD)

Re New York teletype dated 1/4/68, Newark airtel dated 1/10/68, Philadelphia teletype dated 1/11/68, and Newark teletype dated 1/15/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies of LHM are being furnished to Military Intelligence Agencies and to Secret Service and USA at Newark.

Special Agents DENIS D. O'SULLIVAN and GEORGE EDWIN JONES observed departure of train at Newark.

SA J. A. MOSELEY observed departure of train at Trenton.

SA RAYMOND S. BYRNE observed departure of bus at Moorestown, New Jersey.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
3 - Washington Field (100-47173) (Enc. 3) (RM)  
1 - New York (100-161601) (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)  
2 - Newark  
GEJ/ksh  
(9)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI

DATE FORW: 1-17-68  
HOW FORW: 1/2  
BSent: [Signature] Per [Signature]

Approved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

4 JAN 29 1968





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Newark, New Jersey  
January 15, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

---

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed seventy-five women board special Pennsylvania Railroad Train at Pennsylvania Station, Newark, New Jersey, on January 15, 1968. The train departed Newark at 7:50 a.m. for Washington, D.C.

A Special Agent of the FBI observed forty-one women board Pennsylvania Train Number 1231 which departed from Pennsylvania Station, Trenton, New Jersey, at 7:30 a.m. on January 15, 1968.

A Special Agent of the FBI observed thirty-six women depart from Moorestown, New Jersey, on Public Service Coordinated Transport Bus at 8:20 a.m. on January 15, 1968.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

CONFIDENTIAL

- Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Bishop  
1 - Mr. Sullivan.  
1 - Liaison  
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan

January 16, 1968

1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

100-448475-76  
REC-28

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

It was previously reported that the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, a nationwide group of women who are opposed to the war in Vietnam, would sponsor a demonstration in Washington, D. C., on January 15, 1968, to petition Congress to end the war in Vietnam.

At 11:40 a.m., January 15, 1968, a group, predominantly women numbering approximately 2,600, assembled at Union Station, Washington, D. C., and marched six abreast on the west sidewalk of Louisiana Avenue to Union Square at the foot of Capitol Hill.

The marchers were preceded by several individuals carrying a large banner which read, "End the War in Vietnam and Social Crisis at Home." Several women followed the marchers carrying another banner which read, "United States Women Unite, End the War in Vietnam." Prior to leaving Union Station, participants carried several other small placards some of which read, "End the War" and "LBJ Eats Imperial Margarine." At the request of authorities, the demonstrators discarded these placards.

Before the demonstrators left Union Station, a delegation of 15 women, including Jeannette Rankin, drove to the Capitol where they presented a petition to Representative John W. McCormack, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and to Senator Michael J. Mansfield. This petition was entitled "A Petition to the 90th Congress" and stated the following:

"We Women of the United States, who are outraged by the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect of human needs at home, have come to Washington to petition the Congress of the United States for the redress of intolerable grievance and demand that:

100-448475

CONFIDENTIAL

RHH:jav  
(27) *FLX*

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

SEE NOTE PAGE 5  
*Post*

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

"1. Congress shall, as the first order of business, resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately withdraw all American troops.

"2. Congress shall use its power to heal a sick society at home.

"3. Congress shall use its power to make reparations for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam.

"4. Congress shall listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.

"We herewith declare our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity and to exercise their political power to reshape American society and restore our country to a position of honor in the Community of Nations.

"The Jeannette Rankin Brigade  
January 15, 1968."

While the delegation was making the presentation to the Congressmen, the main contingent, which had assembled at Union Square, was presented with the petition which was read to them by Viveca Lindfors, the Swedish actress and one of the sponsors of the Brigade.

Following a reading of the petition to the demonstrators, the participants were taken by bus to the Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D. C. At the Shoreham Hotel, the group convened a Congress of American Women at 2:30 p.m.

Following the welcome, the first speaker on the program was Mrs. Vivian Hallinan, the Executive Secretary of the Brigade from San Francisco, California. Hallinan described the Brigade's goal as "world without war" and "life with dignity and opportunities to develop our maximum capacity."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past has advised that Terence Hallinan, the son of Vivian Hallinan, who is a member of the Communist Party, USA, Northern District of California, stated in October, 1962, that his mother would be willing to join the Communist Party if her husband would also join.

Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., spoke to the assembly stating that she was totally opposed to the brutal slaughter in Vietnam and that women must use all their power to stop that war. She described present challenges as "militarism, racism and wantonism."

Jeannette Rankin spoke and welcomed those attending. She stated that their forefathers had written the Constitution in such a way that the military could not take over control of the Government. She stated that the women must see that the military system is destroyed. She demanded that women have a secret ballot in the election as well as a choice in selecting candidates. She concluded her talk by recommending that women everywhere become candidates for political offices.

Katherine Camp, the President of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, an international women's pacifist organization, described to the assembly the activities of the delegation which had presented the petition to Speaker McCormack at the Capitol earlier that day.

One of the speakers, Mrs. Mitchell Goodman, whose husband was recently indicted by Federal Grand Jury in connection with counseling of evasion of the Selective Service laws, stated that all the women present should encourage their sons to refuse the draft.

Mrs. Dagmar Wilson, National Chairman of Women Strike for Peace, a national women's pacifist group, told the assembly that political action was necessary in order to change the United States policy in Vietnam. She stressed the need for education along these lines and stated that this meeting would be the beginning of a revolution.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3 -

et.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE**

During the time that the main group of demonstrators was meeting in the Ambassador Room of the Hotel, a small group, who called themselves the Radical Women's Group and composed mainly of younger women, met in the adjoining Regency Room of the Hotel. This meeting was highly disorganized, without apparent purpose or objective and developed no conclusions.

Although workshops were announced to be held following the assembly, the vast majority of those present at the meeting left the Hotel following the 5:40 p.m. conclusion of the meeting and returned to Union Station for the trip home.

In addition to the demonstration in Washington, D.C., sympathy demonstrations were held by contingents of the Brigade in various cities throughout the country.

In Miami, Florida, 70 women assembled at the Torch of Friendship, Bay Front Park, and participated in a silent vigil.

Approximately 150 to 200 demonstrators gathered on the front steps of the San Francisco City Hall in support of the demonstration in Washington, D. C. At this demonstration, Nikki Bridges, San Francisco Chairman of the Brigade, announced that since it was not possible for the demonstrators to personally contact their Congressmen who were out of town, that following the presentation of a petition to Mayor Joseph Alioto, they would proceed to a near-by Western Union office in order that wires could be sent to their Congressmen protesting United States policy in Vietnam. Mayor Alioto appeared on the steps of City Hall, received the petition, and announced that he would transmit it to Congress. Nikki Bridges is the wife of Harry Bridges who was indicted for perjury and conspiracy committed to conceal Communist Party membership in obtaining United States citizenship in 1949.

Approximately 250 women assembled at the Old State Building, Los Angeles, California, at 9:30 a.m., to hear speeches from various women condemning the war in

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Vietnam. Following this, the group marched to the west steps of the Los Angeles City Hall where a delegation entered and made an attempt to address the City Council. The City Council on vote refused to grant this permission.

Demonstrations by representatives of the Brigade were also held in Providence, Rhode Island; Seattle, Washington; Clayton, Missouri; Portland, Oregon; and Atlanta, Georgia.

### NOTE:

Classified "Confidential" as some of the information included in this summary comes from sensitive sources, the compromise of which would be detrimental to the U. S.

Xerox copies sent to Mrs. Mildred Stegall, the White House; the Vice President; the Secretaries of State and Defense; Director, Central Intelligence Agency; the Attorney General; the Deputy Attorney General; and Assistant Attorneys General J. Walter Yeagley, Stephen J. Pollak, Fred M. Vinson, Jr., and the Inter-Division Information Unit of the Department.

See memorandum C.D. Brennan to W.C. Sullivan dated 1/16/68 captioned as above as prepared by RHH:skr.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. W.C. Sullivan *WCS*

FROM : C.D. Brennan *CB*

SUBJECT: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY) *L.C.*

1 - Mr. C.D. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. T.E. Bishop  
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan

DATE: 1/16/68

1 - Liaison  
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan  
1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Information has previously been disseminated to the White House and other interested agencies concerning the plans of captioned organization, a nationwide group of women who are opposed to the war in Vietnam, to stage a demonstration in Washington, D.C. on 1/15/68 and present a petition to Congress demanding an end to the Vietnam war. This demonstration was held as scheduled on 1/15/68.

The demonstrators marched from Union Station to Union Square at the foot of Capitol Hill by way of Louisiana Avenue. The group was preceded by several individuals carrying a banner which read "End the War in Vietnam and Social Crisis at Home." Several women followed the marchers carrying another banner which read "United States Women Unite, End the War in Vietnam." Initially, the group carried other placards which read "End the War" and "LBJ Eats Imperial Margarine." However, at the request of authorities, these placards were discarded.

Before the demonstrators left Union Station, a delegation of 15 women, including Jeannette Rankin, drove to the Capitol where they presented a petition to Representative John W. McCormack, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and to Senator Michael J. Mansfield. The petition entitled "A Petition to the 90th Congress" pointed out the opposition of women of the United States to the ruthless slaughter in Vietnam and the persistent neglect to human needs at home and demanded Congress as the first order of business resolve to end the war in Vietnam and immediately withdraw all American troops. It called for Congress to use its power to help a sick society at home, to make reparations for destruction in Vietnam and to listen to what the American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military industrial complex.

Enclosure *sent 1-16-68*  
RHH:skr  
(7)

REC-28

JAN 17 1968

CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum to Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
RE: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

This petition was read to the demonstrators assembled at Union Square by Swedish film actress, Viveca Lindfors.

Following the assembly at Union Square, the marchers were bussed to the Shoreham Hotel where they convened a congress of American women from approximately 2:30 p.m. to 5:40 p.m.

During this time, speeches were made by Vivian Hallinan, who has been described by her son, Terrence Hallinan, as being willing to join the Communist Party if her husband would join. Hallinan described the Brigade's goal as "world without war" and "life with dignity and opportunities to develop our maximum capacity."

Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., stated that women must use all of their power to stop the war in Vietnam. She described present challenges as "militarism, racialism and wantonism."

Jeannette Rankin welcomed the participants and stated women must see that the military system is destroyed. She recommended that women everywhere become candidates for political offices. Mrs. Dagmar Wilson, Chairman of the Women Strike for Peace, a national pacifist group, spoke concerning United States policy in Vietnam. She stressed the need for education in order to change United States policy and stated that their demonstration was the beginning of a revolution.

While this assembly was taking place a small group calling themselves Radical Womens Group met in a room across the hall. This group was very disorganized and was held without apparent objective.

Sympathy demonstration were held in Miami, Florida; Boston, Massachusetts; Seattle, Washington; St. Louis, Missouri; Portland, Oregon; Atlanta, Georgia; San Francisco and Los Angeles, California. In San Francisco the Brigade's contingent presented a petition to the Mayor who agreed to transmit it to Washington. In Los Angeles, the contingent attempted to speak before the City Council, but their request was denied.



Memorandum to Mr. W.C. Sullivan  
RE: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

All pertinent information developed was promptly furnished to the Inner-Division Information Unit of the Department of Justice, Secret Service, Metropolitan Police Department, Park Police, U.S. Capitol Police, General Services Administration, and military intelligence agencies.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the enclosed memorandum to Mrs. Mildred Stegall, the White House; Vice President; Secretary of State; Secretary of Defense, Director, Central Intelligence Agency; U.S. Secret Service; the Attorney General and other interested officials of the Department of Justice be approved.

*PH* *Ent* *h* *✓*

*copy* *n*

FBI

Date: 1/16/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL  
(Priority)

*CB/WN7*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)  
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161601) (P)  
SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)  
(OO:WFO)

*[Handwritten signature and initials]*

ReNYairtel to Bureau, 1/12/68.

Enclosed herewith for Bureau are 11 copies of a LHM regarding departure from NYC of women participating in captioned demonstration. Enclosed for WFO are two copies of the LHM. Enclosed for Atlanta, Los Angeles, Newark, New Haven, and Philadelphia is one information copy of the LHM.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - New Haven (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (100-47173) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York

EX 109

REC-21

HPB:smv  
(12)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISO, CRO, OD)

JAN 17 1968

DATE FORW:

HOW FORW:

BY:

54 JAN 25 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York  
January 16, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam, Washington, D.C.  
January 15, 1968

On January 15, 1968, Special Agents (SAs) of the  
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed the  
following:

A special train of the Pennsylvania Railroad,  
consisting of eighteen cars bound for Washington, D.C.,  
departed Pennsylvania Station, 8th Avenue at 31st Street,  
New York, New York, at 7:29 AM. The train's capacity was  
approximately 1,400 seats. Approximately 1,200 women and  
five males boarded this train which had been designated by  
loud speaker announcements and signs as the Jeannette  
Rankin Brigade (JRB) special train.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from auto-  
matic downgrading  
and declassification.

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property  
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and  
its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 12 1971

79

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C., January 15, 1968

Mr. John Martin, Passenger Representative,  
Pennsylvania Railroad advised that the special train would  
arrive Washington, D.C. at Union Station approximately  
11:15 AM. Martin stated the first two cars of the special  
train were empty to accommodate additional women to be  
picked up in Newark, New Jersey. Martin indicated a group  
of women had come from New Haven, Connecticut via two buses  
and had boarded the JRB train.

SAS of the FBI observed a bus from the Academy  
Charter Service of New Jersey containing approximately 50  
women identified as participating with JRB depart from 31st  
Street between 8th and 9th Avenue, New York City, at 7:30 AM.  
Two other chartered buses were available at this location,  
but were not used.

After 7:30 AM announcements were made within  
Pennsylvania Station that women participating with JRB,  
who had missed the special train, should board the regular  
Pennsylvania Railroad Train "The President" bound for  
Washington, D.C. SAS of the FBI observed approximately 200  
women, who had congregated in vicinity of the special JRB  
ticket table, board "The President" which departed at 8:00 AM.  
This train was scheduled to arrive at Union Station, Washington,  
D.C. at 11:50 AM. *P. p. m. 1-16*

SAS of the FBI observed women wearing buttons  
bearing "Women's Vote For Peace", "Jeannette Rankin Brigade",  
and buttons supporting Senator Eugene Mc Carthy. Norma Spector  
was observed selling tickets at the special JRB table.  
Lorraine Gordon was observed being interviewed by members of  
the Press in connection with JRB activities. *D*

*D C*  
*N.Y.*  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C., January 15, 1968

Norma Spector

A confidential source advised on August 18, 1966, that Norma Spector was elected to serve on the District Committee, New York Communist Party (CP) at the June 12, 1966, session of the New York District CP Convention, held in New York City.

Lorraine Gordon

On September 14, 1964, a second confidential source advised that Lorraine Gordon was a listed speaker at the Fifth National Convention of the Emma Lazarus Federation of Jewish Women's Clubs (ELF) held in New York City from September 18, 1964 to September 24, 1964.

A characterization of ELF is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

APPENDIX

EMMA LAZARUS FEDERATION  
OF JEWISH WOMEN'S CLUBS

"The Jewish Fraternalist" dated October, 1947, self-identified as the official publication of the Jewish People's Fraternal Order (JPFO) of the International Workers Order (IWO), Page 6, contained an article which reflected that the Emma Lazarus Division (ELD) of the JPFO was to hold its first national convention in New York City on November 15 and 16, 1947, after having been first established at a National Women's Conference called three years previously by the JPFO.

"The Morning Freiheit" (MF) on January 25, 1951, contained a report of the National Convention of the ELD of the JPFO which took place in New York City on January 20 and 21, 1951. At this convention, it was noted that the ELD changed its name to Emma Lazarus Federation of Jewish Women's Clubs (ELF) and adopted a new constitution.

On May 4, 1966, a source advised that the ELF was recognized by the Communist Party (CP) United States of America (USA) as an important national organization of women whose leadership was primarily made up of Communists. The source stated the ELF was dedicated to peace, in protecting the rights of foreign born, and against bomb testing, Negro discrimination and the rearmament of West Germany.

The source also stated the ELF renders support to and receives support from the MF and other Jewish progressive organizations.

The ELF National Office was moved and is now located at 150 Fifth Avenue, Room 632, New York, New York.

The IWO and JPFO have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" revised and published as of December 1, 1961, to supersede Guide published on January 2, 1957, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "Morning Freiheit":

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2.

APPENDIX

EMMA LAZARUS FEDERATION  
OF JEWISH WOMEN'S CLUBS (CONTINUED)

- "1. A 'Communist Yiddish daily'.  
(Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE  
Congressional Record, September 24, 1942,  
p. 7686.)
- "2. 'The Freiheit has been one of the rankest  
organs of Communist propaganda in this  
country for almost a quarter of a century.'  
(Special Committee on Un-American Activities,  
House Report 1311 on the CIO Political  
Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 75.)"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-5\*-

F B I

Date: 1/16/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-49497) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C., 1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and ten copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies are enclosed for WFO as Office of Origin. Two information copies each are designated for Atlanta and San Francisco since they have investigation pending on the "JEANETTE RANKIN BRIGADE."

Re Philadelphia teletype to Director, dated 1/15/68

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally to MI, OSI, NISO, and Secret Service.

SA KENNETH K. SMYTHE advised SA DARWIN STEELMAN, Region II, 109th MI Group, Philadelphia, Pa., of the information in the enclosed LHM at 9:20 a.m. on 1/15/68.

SA SMYTHE was the Agent who observed the departure of the group from 30th Street Pennsylvania Railroad Station, Philadelphia, on 1/15/68.

- 3 - Bureau (100-448475) (Encs.-11) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (Encs.-2) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Encs.-2) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (100-47173) (Encs.-2) (RM)
- 3 - Philadelphia
- 1 - 100-49497
- 1 - 100-46020 (WSP)
- 1 - 100-48477 (VETS & RESERVISTS FOR PEACE)

KKS:haf  
(12)

C. C. Bishop

3 XEROX

JAN 23 1968

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., 1/16/68

RAO (ISD, CRP, ED)

3 JAN 18 1968

INT. SEC.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

January 16, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

At 7:45 a.m., Eastern Standard Time, on January 15, 1968, a group of women began gathering at the information counter in the 30th Street Station of the Pennsylvania Railroad, Philadelphia, Pa. One sign carried by two women bearing the legend, "JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE," was displayed. A few of the women wore WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP) buttons and a few wore blue overseas caps with VETERANS AND RESERVISTS FOR PEACE in white lettering on them. Nearly all the women wore some article of Black Clothing.

The group was composed predominantly of white, middle-aged women. The group, numbering approximately 125, was well behaved and orderly.

At 8:10 a.m., Eastern Standard Time, the group boarded cars numbered 1582, 1535, and 1509 of Pennsylvania Railroad Train #131, The Congressional, bound for Washington, D.C. The train left 30th Street Station at 8:20 a.m. There were no incidents.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

-1\*-

XEROX  
JAN 23 1968

ENCLOSURE

95

FBI

Date: 1/16/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI.  
FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12409) RUC  
DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
1/8/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

REC 117  
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Re Kansas City tel 1/15/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of letterhead memo concerning captioned demonstration.

Two copies are furnished Philadelphia, office of origin of WILPF and two copies furnished to WFO.

Indices of the Kansas City Division contain no references for the names appearing in letterhead memo.

- 3 - Bureau (Encs. 11)(RM)
- 2 - WFO (Encs. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Encs. 2)(1-100-9882)(RM)
- 1 - Kansas City

GAA:pe  
(8) C. C. Bishop

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., 1/17/4

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW: 1-17-68

HOW FORW: 1-17-68

BY: [Handwritten initials]

REC 117

3 JAN 22 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri

January 16, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

The "Kansas City Star" newspaper, Kansas City, Missouri, edition of January 14, 1968, contained an article stating that Kansas City women were responding to a "woman power" appeal issued by Miss Jeanette Rankin, former member of Congress, to end the war in Vietnam. According to the article, a small delegation of Kansas City women plan to go to Washington, D. C., on January 15, 1968, to participate in the march by the "Jeanette Rankin Brigade" to petition Congress for a United States withdrawal from Vietnam. The others in the group would remain in Kansas City and present copies of the petition to the offices of U. S. Representatives Richard Bolling, Kansas City, Missouri, and Larry Winn, Kansas City, Kansas, at 1:00 p.m., on January 15, 1968.

The "Kansas City Star" evening edition of January 15, 1968, carried an article stating that on the afternoon of January 15, 1968, 20 women appeared at the offices of Representatives Bolling and Winn. They carried no signs and the demonstration was orderly. The women, all from the greater Kansas City area, merely presented a petition asking Congress to end the war in Vietnam and withdraw American troops, to make reparations for the "ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam", and to listen to the American people and refuse "the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex". The article stated that the Kansas City branch of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom had been planning to send representatives to the Washington march, but it was not until Wednesday that they decided to present the petitions to Congressmen Winn and Bolling.

According to the article, Mrs. John M. Swomley, Jr., Program Chairman of the organization, stated the Kansas City group hoped to identify with the women in Washington and their objective to bring an end to the war in Vietnam.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

92

COPIES DESTROYED  
27 MAY 13 1971

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, ETC.

The article identified the following Kansas City area women as participating in the march in Washington on January 15, 1968:

Mrs. Theodore Wallace  
Mrs. Frederick Fender  
Mrs. Alan Boley  
Mrs. Karl Lientz  
Mrs. Fred Batson  
Mrs. June Dornell  
Miss Lanita Jackson

FBI

Date: 1/16/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448326)  
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59802)  
DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
OO: Washington Field

Re San Francisco teletype to Bureau and Washington  
Field, 1/15/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an  
LHM concerning captioned matter. Two (2) copies each are  
enclosed for Atlanta, Los Angeles, New York and Washington  
Field.

Sources utilized in LHM are:

First source

Second source

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC SER.

RAO (ISD, GRD, CD)

CSSF 2960 AS FORW:

SP 2466-Sy: FORW:

Instant LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL inasmuch as  
it contains data which could reasonably result in the identifi-  
cation of confidential informants of continuing value and

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 11)(AM-RM)  
2 - Atlanta (100-7300)(Encls. 2)(AM-RM)  
2 - Los Angeles (100-70701)(Encls. 2)(AM-RM)  
2 - New York (Encls. 2)(AM-RM)  
2 - Washington Field (100-47173)(Encls. 2)(AM-RM)  
5 - San Francisco (100-59802)  
(1 - 100-54559)  
(1 - 100-48035)  
(1 - 80-461)

GOW:jal  
(16)

Approved: Bishop

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

SF 100-59802

GOW:jal

compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Special Agents who observed the demonstration at San Francisco are:

ZAVEN JARDARIAN  
RICHARD E. RODERMUND  
GARRY OWEN WATT  
DIRCK A. MERRILL

The Special Agent who observed Elaine Yoneda was SA CHESTER L. JACOBY.

The Special Agent who observed the demonstration at Monterey, California, is BURNEY THREADGILL, JR.

San Francisco indices negative re AILEEN HERNANDEZ.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

January 16, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Reference is made to San Francisco memorandum,  
dated January 5, 1968.

Copies of this memorandum have been furnished locally  
to the US Army, Navy, Air Force, Secret Service, San Francisco,  
and the United States Attorney, San Francisco.

At 12:00 noon, January 15, 1968, Special Agents of  
the FBI observed approximately 150-200 demonstrators (primarily  
women) gather on the front steps of the City Hall in San Fran-  
cisco, to support a companion demonstration being held in  
Washington, D.C., January 15, 1968, sponsored by the Jeannette  
Rankin Brigade.

Many of the demonstrators were noted to be carrying  
placards, on which were noted to be the following statements:

"Heal the Sick Society at Home - Join The Jeannette  
Rankin Brigade"  
"First Step To Peace - Stop The Bombing Now"  
"Outlaw War"  
"Ratify UN Human Rights Conventions"  
"Stop The Draft"  
"Negotiate Now"  
"Outlaw Napalm"  
"Rescind The Gulf of Tonkin Resolution"  
"Stop US Empire Building in Asia."

At approximately 12:05 p.m. Nikki Bridges, San Francisco

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
Downgrading and Declassification

COPIES DESTROYED  
27 MAY 13 1971

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to  
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed  
outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 97

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Chairman of the Brigade, announced to the demonstrators that this local demonstration was principally gathered to support women from around the United States who were gathered in Washington, D.C. today, as part of a nation-wide demonstration sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, to petition Congress to resolve the conflict in Vietnam. Bridges stated that inasmuch as it was not possible for the demonstrators to personally contact their congressmen, most of whom were out of town; that following the presentation of a petition to Mayor Joseph Alioto, the demonstrators would then proceed to the Western Union Office on 10th and Market Streets in San Francisco, so that the women protestors could send wires to their congressmen, protesting United States policies in Vietnam. Bridges indicated that the petitioners would request Mayor Alioto to convey to Congress their petition, which among other things urged Congress, as its first order of business, to resolve to end the War in Vietnam and immediately arrange for withdrawal of all American troops from Vietnam; for Congress to use its power to heal the sick society at home and to make reparations for the ravaged lands left behind in Vietnam.

A source advised March 2, 1967, that Mrs. H. Bridges, also known as Nikki Bridges, 35 Kronquest Court, San Francisco, California, was listed as a recipient of a new yearly subscription to the "People's World" (PW), expiration date March 4, 1968.

The PW is a west coast communist newspaper, published weekly in San Francisco.

The next speaker was identified as Aileen Hernandez. She spoke for approximately five minutes and briefly explained to the demonstrators who Jeannette Rankin is and what the purposes of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade are. She stated that the group has no principal spokesman and it is principally a group of women who are involved and committed in a fight for peace.

Several of the demonstrators, led by Nikki Bridges, then proceeded to the Office of Mayor Joseph Alioto to present their petition.

CONFIDENTIAL



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
JANUARY 15, 1968

---

Approximately ten minutes later the Mayor of San Francisco appeared on the steps of the City Hall and announced to the demonstrators that he would gladly transmit their petition to Congress. Mayor Alioto stated that he fully believed in the constitutional right of peaceful assembly. He indicated, however, that because he had consented to transmit the demonstrators' petition to Washington, he did not necessarily agree with it. The Mayor then stated that it was his personal opinion that the United States Government and the Johnson Administration had done all in its power to attempt to come to a peaceful and honorable solution in the Vietnamese War. He related that he felt that it was now up to the other side to make the same attempts to arrive at a peaceful solution in the Vietnamese conflict.

At approximately 12:45 p.m., the demonstrators proceeded to the Western Union Office located at 10th and Market Streets in San Francisco, so that wires could be sent to their congressmen in Washington.

A Special Agent of the FBI observed one Elaine Yoneda participating in the above demonstration and following the demonstration Yoneda was observed to return to her employment at the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU) - Pacific Maritime Association, Pension Fund, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco.

A second source advised on December 4, 1967, that Elaine Yoneda is a current and active member of the Communist Party (CP).

On January 15, 1968, a Special Agent of the FBI observed a silent protest by a group of women on the lawn of Colton Hall, Monterey, California, between 3:00 and 5:00 p.m. These women were ostensibly gathered to support the demonstration being held in Washington, D.C., sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. There were no speeches given; the demonstrators merely conducted a silent vigil.

A one page leaflet captioned "Women To Take First Step to End The War" printed by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, was handed out at the above demonstration. A Xeroxed duplication of this leaflet is appended to this memorandum.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Women

## to take first step to End The War

*are you*

TIRED... of paying all your taxes for bullets and bombs??

FED UP... with fighting senseless wars??

SHOCKED... at the burning of innocent women and children???

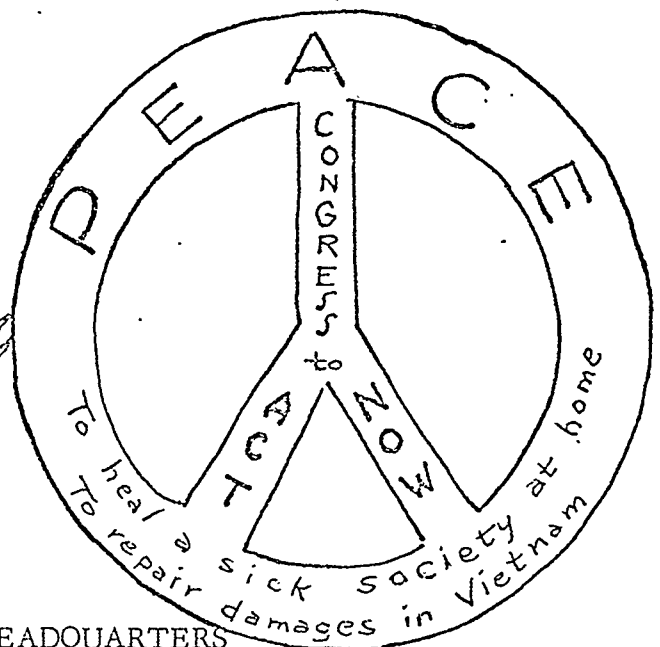
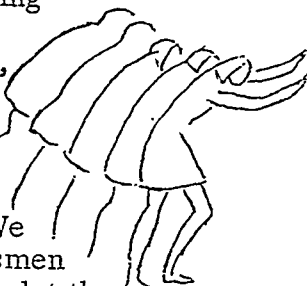
*women are*

EMOTIONAL... yes, because we're still human. We care about our loved ones and are outraged at the killing!

PRACTICAL... yes, because we're used to making ends meet, putting our shoulders to the wheel and getting things done!

POWERFUL... yes, because we have 51% of the vote. We control the "purse strings", why not the "political strings".

Join us to start the  
PEACE WHEEL rolling,  
January 15 at noon on the  
Polk Street steps of City Hall,  
in support of the  
Jeannette Rankin Brigade going  
to Washington to petition  
Congress to (1) end the war,  
(2) heal the sick society at  
home and (3) repair the  
damages done in Vietnam.  
We will give a copy of the  
petition to Mayor Alioto. We  
will telephone our Congressmen  
from the Federal Building to let them  
know women will be calling on them.



Information: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS  
150 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, 94102  
Phone: 474-4456

# CONFIDENTIAL

## JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Chairman: Jeannette Rankin  
Executive Secretary: Vivian Hallinan

### Partial List of Sponsors

Muriel Adams  
Mia Aurbakken Adjali  
    *Methodist U.N. Representative*  
Donna Allen  
    *WILPF, Women Strike for Peace*  
Carol Anderson  
    *National Council of Churches*  
Ellen Aubakken  
    *Methodist Board*  
Helen Baker  
    *United Church Women, Editor of Publications*  
Leona Bayer, M.D.  
Norma Becker  
Mrs. Harry Belafonte  
Mrs. John C. Bennett  
    *Church Women United, wife of Dean of Union  
    Theological Seminary, Columbia University*  
Rebecca Berman  
    *Teachers' Committee to End War*  
Peggy Billings  
    *Methodist Church, Director of Social Action*  
Mrs. Algernon Black  
    *American Ethical Union*  
Kay Boyle  
    *Author*  
Nikki Bridges  
    *Wife of ILWU President Harry Bridges*  
Connie Brown  
    *Newark Welfare Board*  
Jane Buchenholz  
    *Americans for Democratic Action*  
Mrs. John Burton  
    *Wife of Legislator*  
Catherine L. Camp  
    *National President, WILPF*  
Twila Lytton Cavert  
    *YWCA, World Council of Churches*  
Mary Clarke  
    *Women Strike for Peace, California Democratic  
    Council*  
Eva Rubenstein Coffin  
    *Wife of Chaplain of Yale University*  
Ruth Gage Colby  
    *International Representative, Women Strike for  
    Peace*  
Judy Collins  
    *Singer*  
Sylvia E. Crane  
    *Anti-HUAC Committee Lobbyist*  
Florence Criley  
    *International Representative, United Electrical  
    Workers' Union*  
Elsie Thomas Culver  
Polly Cuthberton  
    *American Friends Service Committee*  
Ruby Dee  
    *Actress*  
Ann Eaton  
Judith Morse Eaton  
    *Daughter of Senator Wayne Morse*  
Grace Loucks Elliott  
    *National Council YWCA*  
Anne Florant  
Eleanor French  
    *United Church Women, YWCA*  
Betty Friedan  
    *Author*  
Mrs. Marc Friedlander  
Mrs. Horace L. Friess  
    *American Ethical Union*  
Frances Fritchman  
    *Wife of Unitarian Minister*

Margaret Gage  
Mrs. Jack Gilford  
Dr. Carolyn Goodman  
Mrs. Max Gordon  
    *Women Strike for Peace*  
Vivian Hallinan  
Fannie Lou Hamer  
    *Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party*  
Mrs. E.Y. Harburg  
Elizabeth Lee Haselden  
    *Church Women United, wife of editor of Chris-  
    tian Century*  
Dorothy Hassler  
    *Fellowship of Reconciliation*  
Anna Arnold Hedgeman  
    *National Council of Churches*  
Aileen Hernandez  
    *Vice President, National Organization of Women*  
Dr. Frances Herring  
Mrs. Ralph D. Hyslop  
    *YWCA, National Council of Churches*  
Lois Crozier Hogle  
    *YWCA*  
R. Elizabeth Johns  
    *United Church of Christ, Church Women United*  
Florynce Kennedy  
    *Attorney*  
Mrs. Rosemary Kilch  
    *Past President, National Council  
    of Catholic Women*  
Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr.  
Susan K. Kinoy  
    *Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party*  
Ruth Kinzler  
Ruth Krause  
    *New Jersey Peace Center*  
Margaret Kuhn  
    *Presbyterian Church Center*  
Helen B. Lamb  
    *Author, Wife of Corliss Lamont*  
Mrs. Buton Lane  
Dr. Mary Lane  
    *President, Northern California Association for  
    Nursery Education*  
Marilyn Langer  
    *SANE*  
Mrs. I. Lee Levy  
Viveca Lindfors  
    *Actress*  
Mary Ely Lyman  
    *Union Theological Seminary*  
Helen Merrell Lynd  
    *Author, Sociologist*  
Olive Mayer  
    *Scientist*  
Betty Meredith  
    *Nursery School Teacher*  
Lucy Montgomery  
Nelle Morton  
    *Professor of Theology, Drew University*  
Jessica Mitford  
    *Author*  
Grace Mora Newman  
    *Fort Hood Three*  
Dorothy Nyland  
    *Fellowship of Reconciliation*  
Emmy Lou Packard  
    *Artist*  
Mrs. Joseph Papp  
    *Theatre*  
Rosa Parks  
    *Alabama bus rider*

Leslie Parrish  
    *TV Actress*  
Louise Peck  
    *Cleveland Peace Mobilization*  
Nan S. Pendergrast  
Eleanor Perry  
    *Screen Writer, Producer of "David and  
    Goliath"*  
Laura Phauls  
    *Union Theological Seminary*  
Esther Pike  
Mrs. Sigmund Pollitzer  
    *American Ethical Union*  
Mrs. Sidney Poitier  
Mercedes M. Randall  
    *Author*  
Jeannette Rankin  
Mrs. Marcus Raskin  
Malvina Reynolds  
    *Songwriter*  
Carmen Ristorucci  
    *Dubois Clubs*  
Mrs. Alex J. Rosenberg  
    *Reform Democrats*  
Ruth Rosenwald  
    *Chicago Rosenwald Foundation*  
Muriel Ruykeyser  
    *Poet*  
Marie Runyon  
    *National Conference for New Politics*  
Mrs. Robert Ryan  
Marjorie Schell  
    *SANE*  
Juanita J. Saddler  
    *YWCA*  
Elaine Slater  
    *CORE*  
Helen Huntington Smith  
    *United Church of Christ*  
Mrs. Benjamin Spock  
Susan Sontag  
    *Author*  
Mrs. S. Emlen Stokes  
    *American Friends Service Committee*  
Elizabeth Sutherland  
    *Student Nonviolent Coordinating Com-  
    mittee*  
Amy Swerdlow  
    *Women Strike for Peace*  
Mary Adams Sykes  
    *American Friends Service Committee*  
Ethel Taylor  
    *Women Strike for Peace*  
Maza Tilghman  
    *United Church Women*  
Helen B. Turnbull  
    *United Church Women, World Council  
    Churches, Episcopal Church*  
Barbara Webster  
    *Liberation, CNVA*  
Cynthia Wedel  
    *Executive Secretary,  
    National Council of Churches*  
Cora Weiss  
    *Women Strike for Peace*  
Anne Werneke  
    *Youth, National Council of Churches*  
Pearl Willen  
    *Past President, National and Internation-  
    al of Jewish Women*  
Dagmar Wilson  
    *Founder of Women Strike for Peace*  
Winnifred Wygal  
Elaine Yoneda  
    *President, ILWU Auxiliary No. 16*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

100-59802

January 16, 1968

Title DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Character

Reference San Francisco memorandum,  
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F B I

Date: 1/16/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-4470)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-9843) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

Re Miami teletypes to the Bureau dated 1/15/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM concerning the captioned demonstration. Two copies are being furnished WFO which is origin. Two copies are being furnished Atlanta and San Francisco who have current investigations concerning the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. Two copies are being furnished Philadelphia, office of origin in the WILPF investigation.

Copies are being disseminated locally to NISO, 6th ND, Charleston, S. C., OSI Robins AFB, Ga., 111th M. I. Group, Orlando, Florida, and U. S. Secret Service, Miami, Florida.

The following were advised of the proposed demonstration on 1/15/68:

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM) (RECORDED)
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM) REC-62
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (100-9882) (WILPF) (RM) 13 JAN 20 1968
- 2 - Miami
- (1 - 100-11990)

JJM:vc  
(13)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

INT. SEC.

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD)

DATE FORW: 1-22-68

HOW FORW: R/S

Sent

IM

Per

MM 105-9843

Special Agent DOUGLAS CHALFONTE  
U. S. Secret Service  
Miami, Florida, 9:50 a.m.

Major ROBERT STACHEL  
Agent in Charge  
111th M. I. Group  
Miami, Florida, 10:00 a.m.

Sgt. JOHN CURTAIN  
Criminal Intelligence Section  
Dade County Department of Public Safety  
Miami, Florida, 10:10 a.m.

Sgt. JOHN MC CRACKEN  
Intelligence Unit  
Miami Police Department, 10:15 a m.

The first source concealed is PEARL CRAIGO, (request)  
343 West 46th Street, Hialeah, Florida.

The second source concealed is former MM 578-S.

The demonstration was observed by SA JOHN J.  
MATTIMORE.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 105-9843

Miami, Florida  
January 16, 1968

Re: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference is made to a memorandum, captioned as above, dated December 28, 1967, at Miami, Florida. The memorandum concerned a call issued by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade for American Women to travel to Washington, D. C. on January 15, 1968, to petition the United States Congress to end the war in Viet Nam.

A source, on January 15, 1968, advised that the Miami Chapter of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF) had scheduled a demonstration to take place January 15, 1968, at Miami, Florida. The demonstration would be a support activity for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade that would be in Washington, D. C. on that date to petition Congress to end the war in Viet Nam.

The January 16, 1968, issue of the "Miami Herald," a local Miami, Florida newspaper, contained an article entitled "Five Thousand Women Join Viet War Protest." The article identified Jeannette Rankin as an 87 year old woman pacifist and former member of Congress who voted in Congress against the American entry into both world wars.

A Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on January 15, 1968, observed an anti-war demonstration take place in Miami, Florida. Approximately 70 participants, mostly elderly women, assembled at the Torch of Friendship, Bayfront Park, downtown Miami, at 2:00 p.m. They stood in silent vigil, some wearing black

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 13 1971

NW 55087 DocId:32989544 Page 345

ENCLOSURE

100 447475-99

Re: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

arm bands holding placards aloft bearing the following  
slogans:

"Peace Throughout the Earth"

"We Demand An End To The War In Viet Nam Immediately"

"Peace On Earth. Good Will To All Men"

"Join Our Silent Vigil For Peace In Viet Nam"

"Vietnamese Are Our Brothers Whom We Kill"

"For A World Without War"

"We Pause To Remember Our Brothers Who Gave Their  
Lives In Viet Nam"

Literature distributed identified the sponsor of  
the demonstration as the "Women's International League for  
Peace and Freedom" (see attached xerox copy).

The participants, following the vigil, continued  
their demonstration by walking in single file with the  
anti-war signs through the downtown city streets to the  
Federal Building where they dispersed at 3:15 p.m.  
No incidents were observed to occur.

Source also advised that at least six people from  
greater Miami had considered traveling to Washington, D. C.  
to participate in the demonstration in that city being  
sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade although no firm  
plans had been made. Among these individuals was Greta  
Lynch.

A second source in April, 1951, advised  
that Greta Lynch that year stated she  
had been expelled from the Communist Party  
in 1944.



Re: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are  
not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 3\* -



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 105-9843

Miami, Florida  
January 16, 1968

Title	DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968
Character	INFORMATION CONCERNING
Reference	Memorandum dated and captioned as above at Miami, Florida.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

## WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

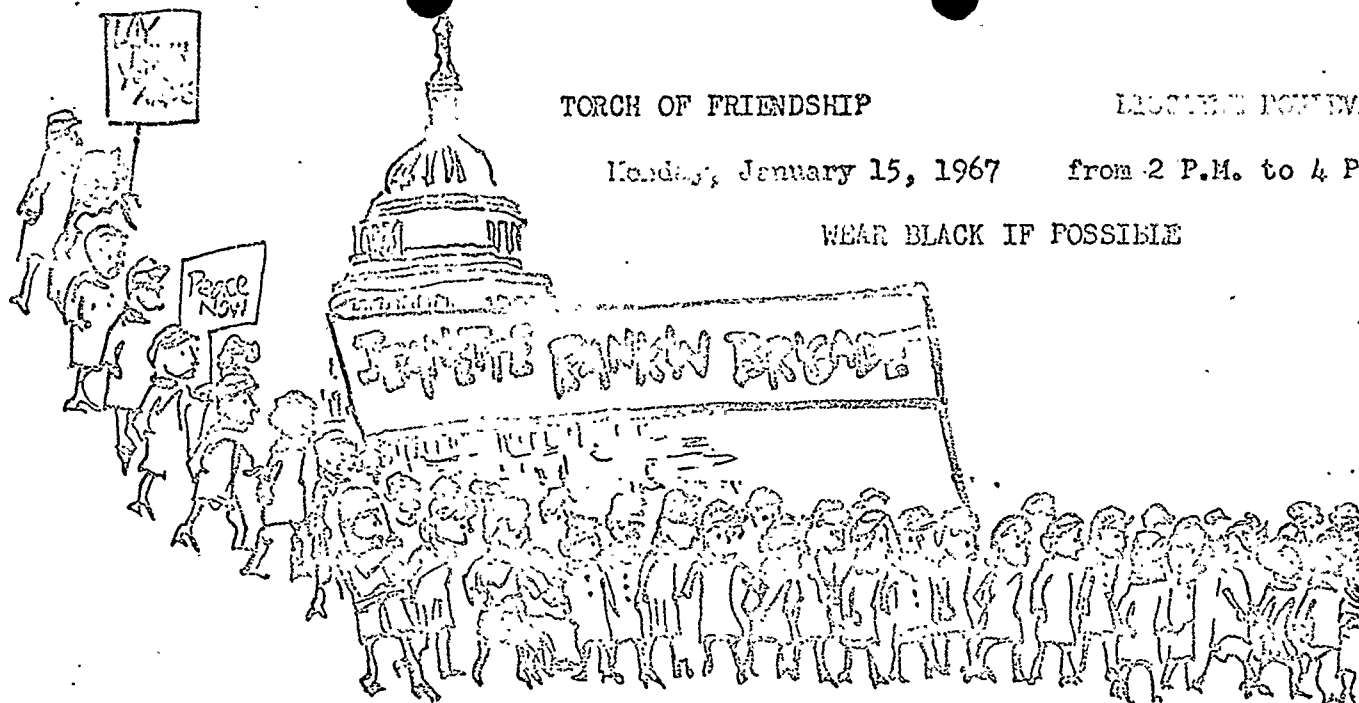
TORCH OF FRIENDSHIP

LEGISLATIVE POWERS

Monday, January 15, 1967

from 2 P.M. to 4 P.M.

WEAR BLACK IF POSSIBLE



THOUSANDS of American women will see to it that PEACE in Vietnam will be the first order of business when Congress convenes.

Speaker of the House John McCormick and Senator Mike Mansfield will receive a delegation of 50 women led by Jeanette Rankin. The women will present a petition to these two Congressmen who represent the whole Congress.

- \* PETITION the United States Congress to
  - \* use its power to heal a sick society at home.
  - \* use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam
  - \* listen to what American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.



JEANNETTE RANKIN

HELENA, MONTANA

November 27, 1967

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN,

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

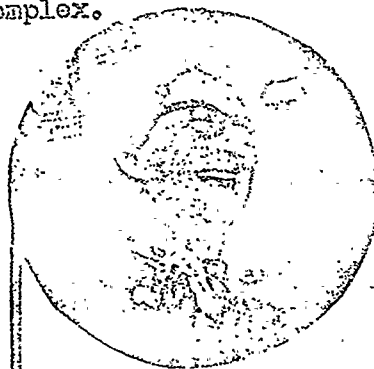
I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all



THOUSANDS of American women will see to it that PEACE in Vietnam will be the first order of business when Congress convenes.

Speaker of the House John McCormick and Senator Mike Mansfield will receive a delegation of 50 women led by Jeanette Rankin. The women will present a petition to those two Congressmen who represent the whole Congress.

- \* PETITION the United States Congress to
- \* use its power to heal a sick society at home.
- \* use its power to make reparation for the ravaged land we leave behind in Vietnam
- \* listen to what American people are saying and refuse the insatiable demands of the military-industrial complex.



JEANNETTE RANKIN

HELENA, MONTANA

November 27, 1967

TO ALL AMERICAN WOMEN,

I am proud of the fact that my first vote cast in Congress was a vote against war. It was the first opportunity for a woman to vote because I was the first woman to be elected to Congress.

I believed then as I do today that women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race. I have always fought for the dignity of all human beings -- for those of the present as well as those of future generations.

I will continue to struggle as long as I live.

I hope all women will respond to the following CALL, and join me in Washington on January 15, 1968, the opening day of Congress.

With kindest regards,

*Jeanette Rankin*  
JEANNETTE RANKIN

FOR WOMEN ONLY  
W.I.L.P.F.

374-3773

F B I

Date: 1-16-68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-20923)

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

FD-217

*T. J. [unclear]*  
*B. [unclear]*

Re St. Louis tel, 1-15-68, and airtel and LHM, 1-11-68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of a LHM suitable for distribution.

Two copies have been designated for WFO.

Local dissemination has been made to Secret Service, USA, SLPD, OSI, ONI, Clayton PD, and 113th MI-3.

Source 1 is AL PENHORWOOD, Reservations Supervisor, TWA AIRLINES, SLMO (by request).Source 2 is SL 1019-S.

Names furnished by TWA were: BLINN, BOCK, CORNELL, FATHMAN, FREEMAN (cancelled), HOLLANDER, PESKIN, SCALES (cancelled), SCHATZ, SPIEGELBERG and WEHMEYER. These names were not set out in the LHM because first names were not available. It is not possible to definitely say they are the same individuals as ones on whom first names are available.

REC 49

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) RM 2 - WFO (Encl. 2) RM
- 3 - St. Louis
- (1 - 100-20923)
- (1 - 134-161A)
- (1 - 100-19842 Videm)

SJP:wma  
(8)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE

RAO [unclear] 5810 55

DATE FORWARD: 1-23-68

HOW FORWARD: 125

BY: [unclear]

12 JAN 19 1968

C. Bishop

INT. SEC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

St. Louis, Missouri 63177

January 16, 1968

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Reference is made to St. Louis memorandum of January 11, 1968.

Source Two advised on January 13, 1968, that BERNICE WEHRMEYER of the St. Louis Peace Information Center, 6217 Delmar Boulevard, said that the St. Louis Delegation going to Washington, D. C. to take part in the Jeannette Rankin demonstration would number about twelve women. They would travel by Trans-World Airline. They had reservations on the 6:25 P. M. flight departing St. Louis on January 13, 1968. They planned to demonstrate and try to see members of Congress on January 15, 1968. On January 16, 1968, they would attend a Women's Congress and return to St. Louis, Tuesday evening, January 16, 1968. They had reserved three hotel rooms in Washington, D. C., near the White House.

Source One advised January 15, 1968, that there had been eleven reservations made by women leaving St. Louis on the 6:25 P. M. TWA flight for Washington, D. C., and returning on January 15, 1968. Only nine reservations, however, were used. It was apparent that all of the reservations were related to each other.

On January 15, 1968, Sergeant Keith McConnell of the Clayton, Missouri, Police Department, advised that about 12:00 Noon, on that date, a number of individuals commenced gathering in front of the St. Louis County, Missouri, Court House. By 12:15 P. M. they commenced

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100 - 448470 - 105  
ENCLOSURE

to march in a wide circle. In all there were twenty women and one man. One woman had two small children that walked with her. They were all of the white race. They continued to walk until 1:00 P. M. when they broke up and all left the area. They carried one sign that read: "JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE - STOP THE WAR IN VIETNAM." At one time two negro males observed the marchers and joined them. After about five or ten minutes they apparently learned what the demonstration was about and left.

Sergeant McConnell did not know any of the demonstrators. They were orderly and quiet. There were no incidents and no threats were made.

An article appearing in the September 20, 1967, issue of "THE ST. LOUIS POST DISPATCH" on page 3 C read as follows:

"A Peace Information Center will be opened at 6217 Delmar Boulevard with ceremonies at 8:00 P. M. today. The Center will contain literature on foreign affairs, economics and social problems. Information concerning alternatives under the Selective Service Act and individual counseling for young men will be provided by appointment."

"THE ST. LOUIS POST DISPATCH" is a daily St. Louis newspaper.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

St. Louis, Missouri 63177

January 16, 1968

Title	DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C. JANUARY 15, 1968
Character	INFORMATION CONCERNING
Reference	Memorandum dated and captioned as above, at St. Louis, Missouri.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



FBI

Date: 1/16/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: Director, FBI

FROM: SAC, Portland (100-10983) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

CINAL

Re Portland teletype to Bureau, 1/15/68 and Portland airtel and Letterhead Memorandum, dated 12/27/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve copies and for WFO two copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) suitable for dissemination concerning anti-war demonstration Monday, 1/15/68, Portland, Oregon, in support of Demonstration Protesting U.S. Policy in Vietnam, Washington, D.C., 1/15/68.

- 6 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (AM) (RM)  
    (4 - 100- ) (DEMO, 1/15/68)  
    (1 - 105-138315) (VIDEM)  
    (1 - 100- ) (JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (AM) (RM)
- 5 - Portland  
    (2 - 100-10983) (DEMO, 1/15/68)  
    (1 - 100-10626) (VIDEM)  
    (1 - 100-9248) (CINAL)  
    (1 - 100-3952-SUB 9) (INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)

LBA:dlf  
(13)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE  
          RAO: *Int. Conf. Comm. 3/2/68*

DATE FORWARD: 1-24-68 *Sec. Sec.*

HOW FORWARD: *MS*

BY: *WJ/der*

100-444475-102

JAN 19 1968

REC-68

EX 106

C. C. - Bishop

PD 100-10983

Sources utilized in this LHM, who have furnished reliable information in the past, are as follows:

First Source  
Second Source  
Third Source  
Fourth Source

PD 477-S
PD 426-S
Former PD 407-S
PD 395-S

The LHM is classified "confidential" because data reported from informants could reasonably result in identification of confidential informants of continuing value and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Copies of LHM disseminated to USA, Secret Service, MI, OSI, and NIC, all Portland.

SA LEO B. APP, JR., SA WILLIAM S. BROWN, and SA JOHN V. HANLON observed the demonstration in Portland on 1/15/68.

RECEIVED  
FEB 1 1968



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Portland, Oregon  
January 16, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

Sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past.

On Monday, January 15, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Portland Office observed approximately forty women conducting a peaceful silent picketing demonstration on the sidewalk counter clockwise around the block encompassing the Pioneer Branch, U.S. Post Office (USPO), 520 S.W. Morrison Street, Portland, Oregon, from noon to 1:00 p.m. The majority of women were middle aged, wore black clothing, carried black umbrellas and some carried signs with wording, "No More War" and "The Women's Vote is a Vote for Peace". A small number of the black umbrellas contained white block letters on top with wording, "Peace is our Shelter".

The majority of participants were the same as in previous demonstrations against U.S. policy in Vietnam and among those participating were Susan Elizabeth Hamerquist, Martina Gangle Curl, Julia Eaton Ruuttila, Barbara Davis Crowley, and Mary Jane Brewster.

The demonstration was orderly and no arrests were made.

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

Group 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

100-448475-102

- CONFIDENTIAL -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

The demonstrators were largely ignored by the passers by and a large number of pedestrians refused to accept leaflets being handed out.

A number of the demonstrators passed out the following three-page leaflet (back was blank) made from a single folded pink piece of paper, which was as follows:

- 2 -

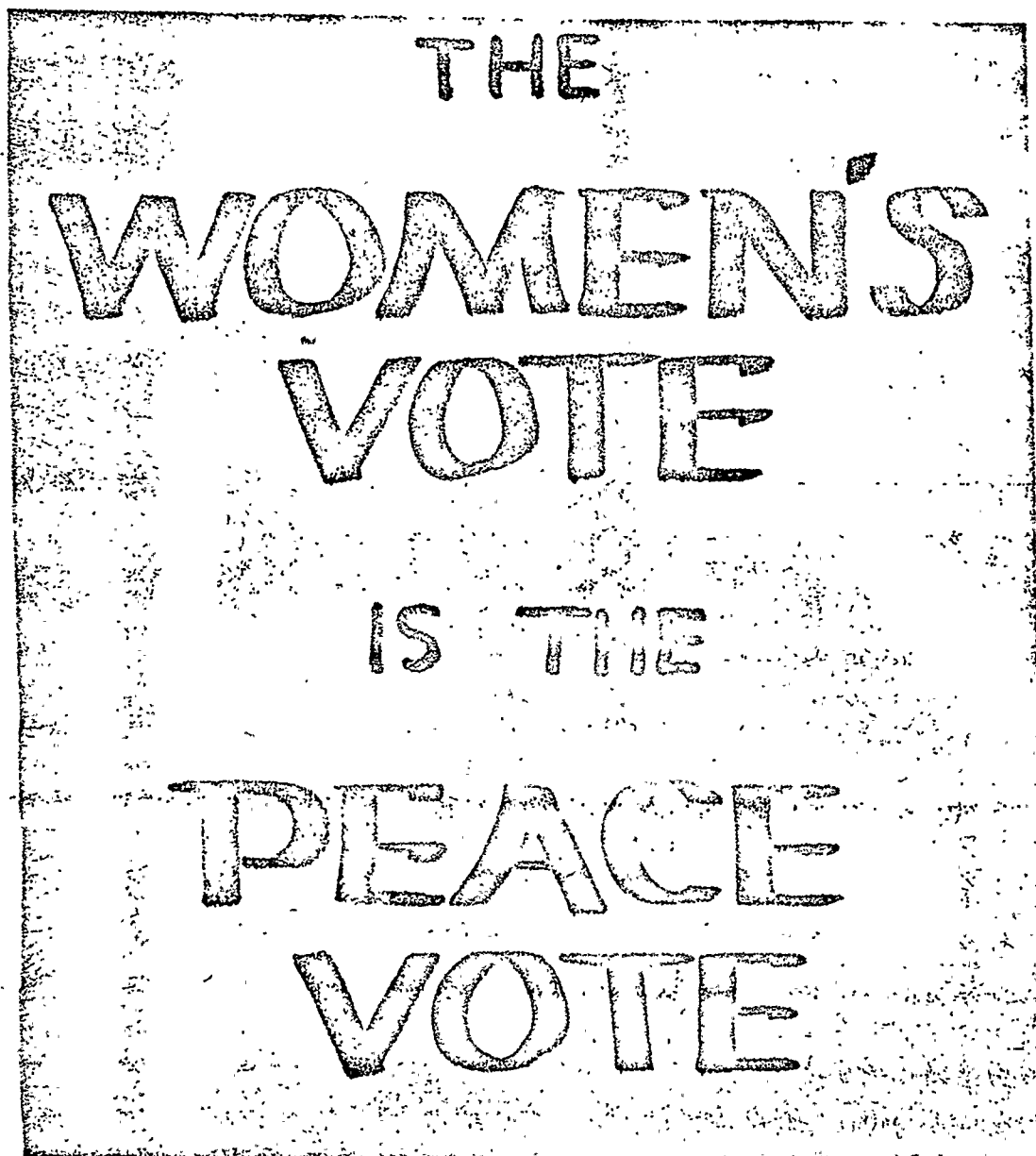
- CONFIDENTIAL -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

---

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

---



- CONFIDENTIAL -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

## WE MARCH

to support the thousands of American women assembled  
today in Washington, D.C.

Led by former Congresswoman Jeannette Rankin, they  
are petitioning Congress:

- to end the war in Vietnam NOW
- to arrange for complete withdrawal of American  
troops

## WE WEAR BLACK

- to protest the destruction of life - American  
and Vietnamese
- to protest the devastation of Vietnamese  
country and culture
- to protest the atmosphere of violence in which  
our children are being raised

## we pledge

the strength of our collective political power to  
nominate and elect candidates who will work for  
peace in 1968.

Notify your present Congressional Representatives and  
Senators of your agreement with these aims by signing  
this page and mailing to them in Washington, D.C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

## AMERICAN WOMEN

represent 51% of the voting population of  
this country

-have the power to achieve peace-

THE WOMEN'S VOTE CAN BE THE PEACE VOTE!

## WE INVITE

you to join with us to work for peace in 1968.  
Please mail the coupon below to:

Portland Women for Peace  
P.O. Box 13061, Portland, Ore. 97213

or to:

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom  
P.O. Box 1186, Portland, Ore. 97207

I wish to help in the Women's Vote Campaign to  
End the War in '68. Please place my name on  
your mailing list.

Enclosed is contribution of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

Susan Elizabeth Hamerquist, wife of Donald Lee Hamerquist, is publicly known as a Communist Party (CP) member in Portland, Oregon. Susan Elizabeth Hamerquist is a member of the Oregon CP state board.

First Source, January 11, 1968

Donald Lee Hamerquist is publicly known as organizational secretary, Oregon District, CP, USA, and a member of the CP, USA, National Committee.

Martina Gangle Curl is a member of the Labor Club of the CP.

Second Source, January 11, 1968

During 1948, Barbara Davis (now Mrs. Barbara Davis Crowley) was a member of the CP in Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Marshall Kolin  
Self-admitted former CP member  
September 29, 1953 to October 14, 1953

Mary Jane Brewster is a self-admitted former CP member.

Julia Eaton Ruuttila was an active CP member during 1949.

Third Source, October 8, 1959

Portland Women for Peace is a local pacifist organization.

Fourth Source, January 16, 1968

- 6 -

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -



- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY  
15, 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, PORTLAND, OREGON, JANUARY  
15, 1968

A leaflet of the Portland chapter of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF) dated December 5, 1967, identified WILPF as follows:

"The WILPF was founded by Jane Addams in 1915. Since this time, it has been steadfastly opposed to militarism and war. It is an international organization believing that peace must be based upon economic and social justice."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ -

- 7\* -

F B I

Date: 1/17/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161601) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)  
(OO:WFO)

ReNYairtel to Bureau, 1/16/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM regarding captioned demonstration attended by NYO informant. Enclosed for Washington Field are two copies of the LHM. Enclosed for Atlanta, Albany, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, Newark, New Haven and Philadelphia, is one information copy of the LHM.

- ③ - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Albany (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Milwaukee (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Newark (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - New Haven (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (134-5638) (INV) (312)
- 1 - New York

HPB:car (15) AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

ENCLOSURE

RAO (ISD, CRD, ED)

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

BY: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

NY 100-161601

Copies of this LHM have been disseminated to interested local intelligence agencies and USA's, SDNY and EDNY.

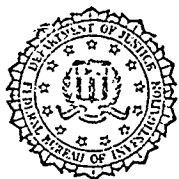
Sources used in the LHM are:

1. NY 3164-S
2. NY 4253-S
3. Mr. ENRICO CARUSO  
Assistant Vice-President  
Sterling National Bank  
355 Lexington Avenue  
New York City  
(By request)
4. MI 236- PSI (Former)

This LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information from the first and second source who are of continuing value and the unauthorized disclosure of the information could identify these informants, and, therefore, affect the national security interest.

MIRIAM THOMPSON and SANDRA WOLF are not identifiable in indices of the NYO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C.,  
January 15, 1968

The following information was obtained from a confidential source on January 16, 1968, who had accompanied Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) on their demonstration in Washington, D.C., on January 15, 1968:

The special JRB train departed Pennsylvania Station, New York City, at approximately 7:30 AM. The train appeared to be nearly full. It arrived at Union Station, Washington, D.C., shortly after twelve noon. The large group of women proceeded to Grant Park which is in the vicinity of the United States Capitol. At Grant Park there was a total of approximately 4,000 women and they remained at the park from 12:45 PM to 1:30 PM. They were instructed by those in charge that they should carry no signs, engage in any group singing or be disorderly in any manner. A folk singer by the name of Judy Collins entertained the group at the park. A sound truck arrived and Vivica Lindfors, the actress, read an anti-Vietnam war petition which Jeannette Rankin was to present to the leaders of Congress. Jeannette Rankin then took this petition and with a small group of women, went into the United States Capitol.

After she returned at approximately 1:30 PM, most of the demonstrators went by bus to the Shoreham Hotel, arriving at approximately 2:00 PM. They held a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property  
of the FBI and is loaned to your  
agency; it and its contents are  
not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

93

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C.,  
January 15, 1968

*D.2*  
"Women's Congress" meeting. Speakers at the hotel included Mrs. Martin Luther King, who gave an anti-war speech and spoke of the needs of the Negroes at home. Jeannette Rankin gave an anti-war speech, as did Dagmar Wilson. A city council woman from Milwaukee, Wisconsin, also gave a speech opposing the war in Vietnam. Mrs. Mitchell Goodman, described as the wife of Mitchell Goodman who had been indicted by a Federal Grand Jury for his anti-draft counseling, gave a speech in which she also encouraged resistance to the draft. All of the speeches were completed by approximately 6:00 PM and at 6:30 PM, busses departed for Union Station. There was a delay at Union Station because of train difficulties and the group did not arrive back in New York City until after twelve midnight.

Observed participating in the demonstration were Hedda Garza, Berta Green and Judy White.

Hedda Garza, Berta Green  
and Judy White

*D.2*

A second confidential source on November 20, 1967, advised that as of that time, Hedda Garza, Berta Green and Judy White were members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP).

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A third confidential source advised on January 11, 1968, that JRB had an account at the Park Hills Branch, Sterling National Bank, 101-25 Queens Boulevard, Forest Hills, New York, which was opened on November 28, 1967.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstration Protesting United  
States Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C.,  
January 15, 1968

The address for the account was listed as 133 West 72nd  
Street, New York City. The officers were listed as:

Cora Weiss, President  
Sandra Wolf, Treasurer  
Miriam Thompson, Secretary

It was noted that Miriam Thompson has a personal  
special checking account at the bank in which she is listed  
as a housewife.

The information furnished above by the third  
confidential source is not to be made public except in  
the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena  
duces tecum. The officer to be subpoenaed is Mr. John  
Driscoll, Assistant Vice-President, Sterling National Bank,  
101-25 Queens Boulevard, Forest Hills, Queens, New York.

Cora Rubin Weiss

In March, 1956, a fourth confidential  
source advised that on March 26, 1956,  
Cora Rubin, while attending the Univ-  
ersity of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin,  
was present at a meeting sponsored by  
the University of Wisconsin Chapter of  
Labor Youth League (LYL).

LYL has been designated pursuant to  
Executive Order 10450.

All the above confidential sources have furnished  
reliable information in the past.

- 3\* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 1/17/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44707) C

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., 1/15-16/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(IS)

VIDEM

Re Chicago airtel and LHM 1/4/68; and Chicago teletypes 1/10, 11, 12, and 15/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies and for WFO 2 copies of an LHM captioned as above.

The sources are identified as follows:

T-1  
T-2  
T-3  
T-4

CG 6314-S  
Former CG 6266-S  
CG 5908-S  
CG 7015-S

One copy each of the LHM is being furnished locally to the 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, and OSI and Secret Service, Chicago.

The LHM is classified confidential in order to protect T-1, T-3, and T-4, sources which are of continuing value.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)  
3 - Chicago  
1 - 100-42717  
1 - 100-44775

JWT:mr

(8)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY: ACST, ONI, OSI, STATE

RAO 4-24-68

DATE FORWARD: 1-23-68

HOW FORWARD: ES

EVALUATION: \_\_\_\_\_

REC-21

14 JAN 19 1968

JAN 24 1968

THIS COPY AND COPY OF THIS FILED IN

CG 100-44707

The activity on 1/14/68 was observed by SAs  
PHILIP R. WANERUS, WILLIAM F. CRONIN, DALE D. CONROY and  
GENE E. ARNOLD.

The activity on 1/15/68, was observed by SAs  
EMIL L. SCHROEDER and PAUL L. TIMMERBERG.

on January 14, 1968, the reports of the 1st and 2nd  
Battalions.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

January 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 100-44707

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968

On January 10, 1968, CG T-1 advised that the coordinating committee concerned with captioned activity consisted of Mrs. Lucille Montgomery, Marjorie Kinsella, Carol Travis, Rosalind Durham, and Sylvia Kushner. Montgomery, Travis, and Durham were to depart Chicago for Washington, D.C., by air, January 11, 1968, to help with the preparations. According to this source, there would also be a demonstration at the Federal Building in Chicago on January 15, 1968, in support of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

In the January 13, 1968, edition of the "Chicago Daily News," a general circulation daily newspaper in Chicago, it was reported that also in Washington, D.C., from Chicago to help complete plans for the demonstration were Anna Riggs Langford and Sylvia Cotton.

Robert Hensley, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (B&O RR) official, Chicago, advised on January 12, 1968, that Sylvia Kushner, in the name of the Chicago Jeannette Rankin Brigade, made reservations for 34 persons to travel from Chicago to Washington, D.C., via B&O RR Train Number 6, departing Chicago

CONFIDENTIAL

Group 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-44707-101

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., JANUARY 15-16, 1968

at 4 p.m., January 14, 1968, and arriving in Washington, D.C., at 9 a.m., January 15, 1968. Thirteen of those persons were to return to Chicago via B&O RR, leaving Washington, D.C., at 4:30 p.m., January 15, 1968, and 16 of the group to leave Washington, D.C., at 4:30 p.m., January 16, 1968, to return to Chicago.

On January 12, 1968, Loyal Hibbs, Loyal Travel Service, 10 Riverside Plaza, Chicago, a charter agency for the Greyhound Bus Lines at Chicago, advised that Sylvia Kushner, in the name of Jeannette Rankin Brigade, chartered one Greyhound Bus with the capacity of 38 passengers. This bus was to leave the Greyhound station at Chicago at 6 p.m., January 14, 1968, and deliver the passengers to the Union Station, Washington, D.C., arriving at 9 a.m., January 15, 1968. The bus was scheduled to depart from Washington, D.C. from the Shoreham Hotel at 9 p.m., January 15, 1968, and return to Chicago. It was observed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on January 14, 1968, that 66 women boarded B&O RR Train Number 6 at Grand Central Station, Chicago, and departed for Washington, D.C., at 4 p.m. It was observed on the same day by Special Agents of the FBI that approximately 20 women boarded a Greyhound Bus at the Chicago Greyhound Terminal which had been chartered by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. The bus departed the Chicago terminal at 6 p.m., January 14, 1968, enroute to Washington, D.C.

On January 15, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI observed that from 12 noon to 1 p.m., approximately 75 persons, mostly women, conducted a silent vigil at the Federal Building, Chicago, Illinois, in support of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade.

Concerning persons mentioned above, the following is set forth:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., JANUARY 15-16, 1968

Sylvia Cotton

CG T-2 advised in 1953 that Sylvia Cotton was a member of the Communist Party (CP), 1952-53.

Rosalind Durham

CG T-3 advised December 28, 1967, that Rosalind Durham is a current member, CP of Illinois.

Sylvia Kushner

CG T-3 advised December 28, 1967, that Sylvia Kushner is a current member, CP of Illinois.

Marjorie Kinsella

CG T-4 advised November 22, 1967, that Marjorie Kinsella was a current member, CP of Illinois.

Anna Riggs Langford

According to a news letter of the Chicago Chapter, National Lawyers Guild (NLG) concerning events in June, 1964, it was stated that Anna Riggs Langford, 7107 South South Park Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, was a new member of the NLG.

A characterization of the NLG is attached.

Lucille Montgomery

CG T-1 advised in September, 1967, that Lucille Montgomery was chairman of a Host Committee of the National Conference for New Politics (NCNP) held at Chicago over the 1967 Labor Day weekend.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S.  
POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., JANUARY 15-16, 1968

Carol Travis

CG T-1 advised in September, 1967, that Carol Travis was secretary of a Steering Committee of the above NCNP.

The above information was furnished January 12, 1968, and January 15, 1968, to the following:

Clinton R. Vanzant and  
Thomas Murray  
Region I, 113th MI Group  
Evanston, Illinois

Kathleen Mc Kay  
Office of the United States Attorney,  
Chicago, Illinois

Jay Sachs and Joseph Noonan  
United States Secret Service  
Chicago, Illinois

William Richter  
Chicago Police Department.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL1APPENDIXNATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications" revised and published December 1, 1961, by the Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., states as follows on page 121 concerning the National Lawyers Guild:

"1. Cited as a Communist front.

(Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 149.)

"2. Cited as a Communist front which 'is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party, its front organizations, and controlled unions' and which 'since its inception has never failed to rally to the legal defense of the Communist Party and individual members thereof, including known espionage agents.'

(Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123 on the National Lawyers Guild, September 21, 1950, originally related September 17, 1950.)

"3. 'To defend the cases of Communist lawbreakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the \* \* \* National Lawyers Guild. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIXNATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD  
CHICAGO CHAPTER

A source advised on May 9, 1967, that it was his understanding that the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) was formed around 1936 in New York City, and that the Chicago Chapter of the NLG (CCNLG), which is affiliated with the national group in New York, was formed shortly thereafter, possibly in 1937 by a group of liberal progressive lawyers in protest against activities of the American Bar Association which they claimed was a non-liberal, non-progressive organization. The CCNLG has no established headquarters but occasionally uses the return address of its officials in literature.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

January 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 100-44707

Title	DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIET NAM, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968
Character	INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)
Reference	Chicago memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FBI

Date: 1/17/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-70701) (RUC)

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

Reference is made to prior Los Angeles Airtels and letterhead memoranda (LHM) dated December 12 and 30, 1967 and January 11, 1968; Los Angeles teletypes of January 12 and 15, 1968, captioned as above.

For the information of the Bureau there are enclosed eleven (11) copies of an LHM concerning the final local planning meeting of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) and the subsequent demonstrations held by this group in Los Angeles and Santa Ana, California on January 15, 1968.

An information copy of the LHM is being furnished to San Francisco as it contains data regarding VIVIAN HALLINAN, a resident of the San Francisco area; and to WFO the Office of Origin. No attempt has been made to document Mrs. HALLINAN in instant LHM since she is not a Los Angeles subject.

The Los Angeles Division has no Bureau approved characterization for the Women's International League for

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (REGISTERED AIR MAIL) EX 104 REC 16
- 1 - San Francisco (100-59802) (Encls. 1) (REGISTERED AIR MAIL)
- 1 - WFO (100-47173) (Encls. 1) (REGISTERED AIR MAIL)
- 1 - Los Angeles (100-70701)

GGB/ajs  
(6)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE

DATE FORWARD: 1-24-68

HOW FORWARD: 12 S

BY: CW7/llc

JAN 18 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge



LA 100-70701

Peace and Freedom; so no attempt has been made to document it herein other than as a "peace-oriented" group.

Instant LHM has been classified confidential to protect the symbol number informants utilized therein. Sources utilized are:

Source One

LA 4490-S

Source Two

LA 3184-S

Source Three

NY 588-S

Source Four

Anonymous source of  
Chicago Division

Source Five

LA 3200-S\*

One copy each is being furnished the local offices of Secret Service; United States Attorney; Region II, U. S. Army; OSI and NISO, as each of these services have received copies of prior LHMs.

SAs GILBERT G. BENJAMIN and JAMES R. PACE made the observations in Los Angeles. SA LEON J. MEYER made the observations in Santa Ana.

As the local aspects of this demonstration have been completed this matter is considered RUC.

One.



UNITED STATES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California

January 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference is made to prior memoranda captioned as above, including those dated December 12 and 30, 1967 and January 11, 1968, from Los Angeles, California.

*Former C.P. member*  
Source One reported that the final local planning meeting of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade (JRB) Committee in Southern California, was held on January 11, 1968, in the offices of the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) (see appendix), 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. A communication was received from Mary Clarke (see characterization in appendix page on WSP) indicating that she and Vivian Hallinan of San Francisco, California, were already in Washington, D. C., making final arrangements for the JRB action to be held in that city on January 15, 1968. Clarke indicated that she and Mrs. Hallinan had already received numerous queries from representatives of the Washington news media regarding proposed action to be taken by the JRB. She also noted that it might be necessary to re-route the proposed JRB march on the Capitol, in view of some "1882 Law" relating to demonstrations in the vicinity of the Capitol building.

According to Source One the women from Southern California, travelling to participate in the Washington JRB action, were to leave Los Angeles Saturday night, January 13, 1968, via American Airlines Flight 78. Most of them were to return to Los Angeles, from Dulles International Airport, on Tuesday, January 16, 1968, via American Airlines Flight 75.

As of January 12, 1968, the following women affiliated with WSP were scheduled to travel from Southern California to Washington for the JRB demonstration: Eva Korn, Mary Lewis, Bea Glass, Florence Temkin, Mildred Holland, Ada Wasserman, Joyce Miller Angus, Leslie Parrish, Pat Lavit, Geraldine Shapiro, Beverly Bruce and Florence White; according to Source One.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COPIES DESTROYED

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

100-448475-103

ENCLOSURE

Three women representing the black community were also scheduled to fly to Washington from the Southern California JRB Committee. They were Bobbie Hodges, Althea Alexander, and Glory Roberts. Two women affiliated with the peace-oriented Pasadena Chapter of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom; Cathy Hofer and Marian Beardsley, were also to join the above women for the flight to Washington, according to Source One.

On January 15, 1968, Special Agents of the Los Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a group of women assemble in front of the Old State Building, 217 West First Street (First and Broadway, in the downtown Civic Center), Los Angeles, California, at approximately 9:30 AM. The women were carrying placards indicating they were the local representation of the JRB. They also had two leaflets for distribution (Xerox copies of which are appended to this memorandum) which called for women to participate and which indicated that a voting block of American women had the power to put an end to the war in Vietnam. These leaflets bore the address of the JRB as 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California (90019), which is the address of the headquarters of the WSP in Southern California.

Starting shortly after 10:00 AM, the women proceeded to hold a rally on the south steps of the Old State Building, with the speakers utilizing an electronic amplification system, which was held by actress Leslie Parrish.

Source One indicated that Parrish had originally been scheduled to fly to Washington, D. C., to participate in the JRB action at the Capitol, but changed her plans at the last minute in order to remain in Los Angeles.

The rally was headed by Tima Tomash, who acted as the local JRB organizer and answered some of the questions regarding the JRB from members of the news media on the scene. Veronica Sissons acted as mistress of ceremonies. Speakers included Mary Henry, Negro civil rights and poverty worker; Margaret Wright (who has been identified by Sources One and Two as a militant black nationalist, who has been extremely active in recent months in disturbances at Manual Arts High School, Los Angeles, which resulted in a court injunction to prohibit her entering those school grounds); and television actress Ellen McRae. The speakers all called for a coalition of women to form a strong voting block which could produce legislation to end the war in Vietnam, end poverty and "legislated injustice".

At 10:50 AM, the women marched to the steps on the First Street side of the Los Angeles City Hall for a second rally. A count made as the demonstrators marched between the Old State Building and the City Hall revealed that 250 adult Caucasians (majority of whom were women dressed in black), and eight non-Caucasian adults were involved, plus some youngsters and infants. The mother of one of the children had a cardboard sign, depicting a bomb and the caption, "I'm Glad I'm Not Vietnamese", strapped to the back of her son who appeared to be less than four years of age.

With Veronica Sissons again acting as mistress of ceremonies, the rally was addressed by Charlotte Sherman, Margaret Wright, Tima Tomash, and Jill Schary. The latter was introduced as a radio commentator employed by Los Angeles Radio Station KLAC. She joined the others in calling for a coalition of women to influence legislation and bring an end to the war in Vietnam. She also called for support of other "liberal radio broadcasters on our side", one of whom she named as William Winter. (The "Daily People's World", west coast communist newspaper, in its edition of June 11, 1946, described William Winter as chairman of a local citizens' committee to safeguard the Joint Anti-Fascist Refuge Committee, which organization has been cited pursuant to Executive Order 10450).

Charlotte Sherman was introduced as the wife of Laurence Sherman, it being pointed out that he was an unsuccessful candidate for public office, on a peace slate, during 1967, but that both he and his wife were continuing the fight for an end to the war in Vietnam. She said, "It is time for us to re-examine our role as women. Women are a vehicle for giving life. We will not be a vehicle for perpetuation of wars". She then read some anti-war quotes from Henry David Thoreau, indicating they were as timely today, as when he wrote them.

Margaret Wright stated that whereas the majority of women in the demonstration were wearing black to denote mourning, that she and her non-Caucasian associates who feel, "Black is beautiful" were dressed in white to indicate their attitude of mourning. She called for the elimination of ROTC (Reserve Officers Training Corps) from local high schools and junior colleges, adding, "They have got to get live bullets out of the schools, and get some live teachers in." She repeated these same statements during the afternoon when the JRB moved to the Los Angeles City Board of Education.

As the rally was breaking up, Wright grabbed the public address system and said that it had been learned that the City Council was in session inside the City Hall Building.

She urged the women not to disperse, but to join her and others in invading the City Council Chambers with a demand that the JRB be allowed to speak to the Council even though they had not made previous arrangements for a place on the agenda that day. Some of the women were already out of range of the public address system and did not hear this announcement by Wright, having already been dismissed by Sissons and told to reconvene at the Board of Education following luncheon.

Approximately 200 of the demonstrators did enter the Council Chambers. They got word to the councilmen, through one of the staff members, that they wished to be heard. A motion to allow a JRB representative to address them was put before the Council, and defeated by a vote of six to five. Immediately following this vote, there was a unanimous vote that the Council adjourn. As the councilmen filed out of the room, Tima Tomash rushed to the front shouting demands that they return, while other of the women hissed and booed the city legislators.

During the noon hour some of the women distributed leaflets in the City Hall and on the surrounding streets in the downtown Civic Center.

At 1:00 PM, the women, whose numbers had by that time been reduced to 125, massed in the patio of the Los Angeles City Board of Education, 450 North Grand Avenue, Los Angeles. Sissons, Wright and Tomash addressed the assembled demonstrators, pointing out that money spent in Vietnam could be better spent in education. Wright claimed that many of the so-called student "drop-outs" are in reality "push-outs", claiming that she herself was one of the latter. She said, "We need books, not bombs. We know this is a racist war and we blacks are not going to fight a racist war". She indicated that rather than fight overseas, the black people would remain at home and fight the racists. She also said, "Just because I'm pro-black doesn't necessarily mean I'm anti-white."

Wright said, "I'm not political, but I am honest. I can't honestly get up and say the pledge of allegiance to the American flag, because I really don't have liberty and justice; so I just get up and stand and won't repeat the pledge." Later, when she observed a photograph of President Johnson hanging from a wall in the Administration Building at the Los Angeles City Board of Education, she told the JRB women with her, "We shouldn't have to look at such pornographic pictures."

Wright said that her arrest at the hands of Los Angeles City School Security Officers, during the recent Manual Arts High School disturbance, had at least one bright result. She said that at the time of her arrest it had been necessary for the arresting officers to drag her down the hall as she was too heavy for them to carry. Then she added that the next time she is arrested the officers will not have that excuse as she has lost thirty pounds in the meantime.

The speeches in the patio ended at 1:30 PM and many of the women left immediately. Seventy-eight women remained and attempted to enter a special committee meeting being attended by some of the School Board members. They were informed by a member of the administrative staff that the public meeting of the School Board would not be held until 4:00 PM, the regularly scheduled meeting time. The women milled around in the hallway outside the meeting room, until finally a staff member came out and told them that two members of the School Board, Reverend James E. Jones and Dr. Julian Nava, had agreed to grant them an audience. The women were then ushered into the public board room of the School Board where they waited until 2:00 PM at which time the above-named Board members granted the demonstrators a short audience and answered some questions put to them by the women. One question, as to how much longer the members of the School Board were going to permit recruiters from the armed forces to interview students at local high schools and junior colleges remained unanswered, but Dr. Nava pointed out to the women that he had seen nothing wrong in entering the armed forces to fight for this country himself when he was 17 years of age, and he could see nothing wrong in other young men who wanted to do the same today. The demonstration was concluded by 3:00 PM. There were no incidents and no arrests.

Placards carried during this demonstration in Los Angeles bore the following captions:

"Eat Texas Beef, Not L.B.J. Baloney"

"Woman Power is Vote Power is Peace Power"

"Draft Beer Not Students"

"Where Have All the Men Gone-To Graveyards"

"Jeannette Rankin Brigade-Women's Votes Count, End the War"

"Women's Power is Peace Power."

of the Orange County Courthouse, in downtown Santa Ana, California, January 15, 1968. About half of these women were dressed in black and they were carrying signs indicating they represented the JFB. Other signs being carried during the ensuing demonstration read, "Support Dr. Spock." They marched around the courthouse until 11:00 AM, when the demonstration was concluded with no incidents or arrests. Else Sturm identified herself to members of the press, as being in charge of the demonstration.

Source One has identified Leslie Parrish, Tima Tomash, Veronica Sissions and Charlotte Sherman as having been affiliated with the WSP Southern California Council.

Source Three identified Tima Tomash as a member of the Communist Party (CP) from at least 1940 to 1950, and as a member of the New York State CP School Commission during a portion of that period.

Source Four identified Else Sturm as a member of the CP in Chicago, Illinois, in December, 1946.

Source One reported during June, 1967, that Florence Temkin, was an official in the Women for Legislative Action (WLA - see appendix), as well as being active in the Council of the WSP.

Source Five reported in 1947, that Eva Korn was at that time a member of the CP and had been such for approximately fifteen years.

An information copy of this memorandum is being furnished to each of the following agencies: United States Attorney, Los Angeles; Secret Service, Los Angeles; Office of Special Investigations, Norton Air Force Base; Region II, United States Army, Pasadena; and Naval Investigative Service Office, San Diego, California.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIXCOMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE  
WOMEN STRIKE FOR PEACE,Also Known As  
Women's International Strike for Peace

A source advised on May 14, 1967, that the Women Strike for Peace (WSP) in the Southern California area began its operations in the late fall of 1961, as an affiliate of the national organization formed in Washington, D.C. It is a peace oriented women's organization which is opposed to the present American foreign policy in Vietnam. It has also sought legislation which would bring about the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA). In recent months the organization has sponsored demonstrations protesting the United States involvement in Vietnam and calling for the complete withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam. In the spring of 1966, it was instrumental in originating and putting into effect a campaign advocating support for "peace candidates" in the upcoming 1966 Congressional elections.

The same source stated that WSP is a non-membership organization and has no officers. The organization is open to women of all political opinions who are interested in world peace. It makes no effort to exclude from its activities members of, or persons sympathetic to, the Communist Party and related groups.

The guiding force behind the Southern California WSP groups is MARY CLARKE. A second source advised in July, 1955, that CLARKE was dropped from the Western Division, Los Angeles County Communist Party (LACCP) in the Spring of 1955, for personal reasons and not because of any political differences with the LACCP.

The first source advised that Southern California WSP maintains its office at 5899 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles. It receives mail through Post Office Box 19739, Los Angeles 19, California.

APPENDIX



APPENDIX

WOMEN FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION

A source advised on May 1, 1963, that the Women for Legislative Action was formed in 1952, claiming to be an independent organization dedicated to non-partisan participation in legislative and civic activities. Its position in favoring or opposing legislation usually parallels the position of the Communist Party and related groups. It also supports legislation to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Membership in the Women for Legislative Action does not, of itself, connote membership in or sympathy with the Communist Party.

Another source advised on May 11, 1967, that the Women for Legislative Action continues to be active in the Los Angeles area.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Will Rock the ~~Boat~~.

Vote

On January 15 American women will assemble in Washington, D. C. With Jeannette Rankin\* leading the Brigade, they will converge on Congress as it reconvenes. They will petition for a redress of their grievances and will demand that Congress end the war in Vietnam and turn its power to healing our "sick society".

This is "Woman Power" !

In support of these women and their demands, Southern California women will assemble for appropriate ceremonies, marching and leafleting in Los Angeles on Monday, January 15, 1968:

9:30 A.M., on the steps of the Old State Bldg., 217 West 1st St.

11:30 A.M., City Hall, 200 North Spring St.

1:00 P.M., Board of Education, 450 North Grand

(please, wear black if possible)

"Turn Woman Power to Peace Power"

\* Jeannette Rankin, Montana, U.S.A., is the first woman elected to Congress. A consistent, dedicated voice for a world without war, she says, "...Women are the ones who must be concerned with the needs and development of the human race." Her Brigade is your chance to demonstrate your concern!

Respond! Join! Participate!

DO YOU KNOW

YOU have the majority of the nation's vote!

YOU have 51% of the vote!

YOUR VOTE CAN STOP KILLING YOUR  
CHILDREN!!

BECAUSE IT'S AN OBSCENE WASTE TO BEAR AND RAISE OUR  
CHILDREN TO BE SLAUGHTERED IN WAR!!

YOUR VOTE CAN DECIDE WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR MEN!

BECAUSE NOW HE HAS TO DIE WITHOUT A CHOICE!!

YOUR VOTE IS THE POWER TO SPEND 3 BILLION  
DOLLARS A MONTH ON THE NEEDS  
HERE AT HOME - INSTEAD OF ON THE  
WAR IN VIET-NAM!

YOUR VOTE HAS THE POWER TO REMOVE FROM  
OFFICE THE MEN WHO WILL NOT LISTEN!  
WILL NOT RESPOND TO YOUR NEEDS -  
WHO DO NOT REPRESENT YOU!

YOUR VOTE HAS THE POWER TO SELECT THOSE WHO WILL:  
END THE WAR!  
END POVERTY!  
END LEGISLATED INJUSTICE!

A WOMEN'S VOTING BLOCK WILL MAKE IT  
POSSIBLE FOR ALL AMERICANS TO  
ENJOY THEIR FREEDOMS!

WOMEN WHO BELIEVE IN LIFE PARTICIPATE!

# YOUR VOTE CAN STOP KILLING YOUR CHILDREN!!

BECAUSE IT'S AN ORSCENE WASTE TO REAR AND RLISE OUR CHILDREN TO BE SLAUGHTERED IN WAR!!

## YOUR VOTE CAN DECIDE WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR MEN!

BECAUSE NOW HE HAS TO DIE WITHOUT A CHOICE!!

YOUR VOTE IS THE POWER TO SPEND 3 BILLION DOLLARS A MONTH ON THE NEEDS HERE AT HOME - INSTEAD OF ON THE WAR IN VIET-NAM!

YOUR VOTE HAS THE POWER TO REMOVE FROM OFFICE THE MEN WHO WILL NOT LISTEN! WILL NOT RESPOND TO YOUR NEEDS - WHO DO NOT REPRESENT YOU!

YOUR VOTE HAS THE POWER TO KILL IT THOSE WHO WILL:  
END THE WAR!  
END POVERTY!  
END LEGISLATED INJUSTICE!

A WOMEN'S VOTING BLOCK WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR ALL AMERICANS TO ENJOY THEIR FREEDOMS!

WOMEN WHO BELIEVE IN LIFE PARTICIPATE!

Please Clip Here And Return To:

JEANETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
5899 West Pico Blvd.  
Los Angeles, Calif.  
90019 -- Tel. 937-0236

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

WOMEN'S POWER IS PEACE-POWER

F B I

Date: 1/18/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-4998) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

Re Bureau airtel dated 12/5/67 and Miami airtel  
to Bureau dated 12/28/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 14 copies and for  
WFO three (3) copies of a letterhead memorandum captioned  
as above except that the date has been changed to 1/15/68.

Referenced Bureau airtel reflects the Secretary  
of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade is VIVIAN HALLINAN, the  
wife of VINCENT HALLINAN. Louisville files reflect a

- 7 - Bureau (Enc. 14) (RM)  
    (1 - 100-10355) (Info)  
    (1 - 105-164714) (Info)  
    (1 - 100-445949) (Info)
- 3 - WFO (Enc. 3) (RM)  
    (1 - 100-17107) (Info)
- 6 - Louisville (1 - 100-197)  
    (1 - 100-4599) (Julia F. Allen)  
    (1 - 105-890)  
    (1 - 100-4661)

GWA/plh (16)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, CSI, SEC. SER.

RAO (ISE, G-2, CD) Stat

DATE FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

HOW FORW: \_\_\_\_\_

M Per \_\_\_\_\_

LS 100-4998

report of SA LEON F. SCHWARTZ dated 5/29/52 at New York entitled "COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY, IS - C," (Bureau file 100-357934 and Louisville file 100-3284-249) which reflects one Vincent Hallinan, California attorney, was the 1952 Progressive Party candidate for President of the United States.

LS T-1 in the LHM is PHYLLIS-SCHNURR, Vice President, Bank of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky; the original information from this source is located in Louisville file 100-197-1A and 1B (17).

LS T-2 is JOE RYAN, Assistant Auditor, First National-Lincoln Bank, Louisville, Kentucky; the original information is located in Louisville file 100-197-1A and 1B (17).

It is noted the newspaper article mentioned in the LHM contains identifying data regarding the persons mentioned only as detailed in the LHM.

Louisville file 157-417-9, memo of SA HUGH M. BYRD, dated July 7, 1967, entitled "POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE, MAJOR URBAN AREAS, RM", describes one SARAH BURNSIDE as a Negro female residing on Race Street, Richmond, Kentucky, who is employed by the Appalachia Volunteers (AV). This organization is described in the LHM as a Federally financed anti-poverty agency. There is no subversive information in Louisville files regarding SARAH BURNSIDE.

Dean JULIA F. ALLEN, Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, at least in her 60's, is the subject of a closed case in Louisville file entitled "JULIA F. ALLEN, SM - C," (no Bureau file known, Louisville file 100-4599).

The KAREN MULLOY mentioned in LHM is possibly the wife of JOSEPH T. MULLOY who is one of the subjects of the case entitled "ALAN MC SURELY; MARGARET MC SURELY, Aka; JOSEPH T. MULLOY; CARL BRADEN ANNE BRADEN; INFORMATION CONCERNING (SM - C)" (Bureau file 105-164714 and Louisville file 105-890).

The information in the LHM from the masthead of "The Southern Patriot" is found in a report of SA GEORGE W. HUTCHISON dated 11/22/67 at Louisville entitled "SCEF, IS - C, ISA - 1950", (Bureau file 100-10355 and Louisville file 100-197).

LS 100-4998

There is no information in Louisville files regarding other Kentucky residents mentioned in the LHM.

Since several participants in the March have apparent SCEF connections, information copy is being designated to that file.

The Louisville Peace Council is the subject of Bureau file 100-445959 and Louisville file 100 4661. This matter is not currently under investigation. This organization utilizes the address 1135 South Brook, Louisville, Kentucky, and apparently has connections with the Grace Hope Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Community Center, both Louisville, Kentucky.

Any further information regarding this matter will be promptly furnished.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Louisville, Kentucky  
January 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

The January 16, 1968, edition of the "Courier-Journal", a Louisville, Kentucky, newspaper of general circulation, reflected an article that reported that Jeannette Rankin and some 5,000 other women marched near the United States Capitol in Washington, D.C. on January 15, 1968. The article further reflected the group was known as the Jeannette Rankin Brigade and that the purpose of the march was to protest the Vietnam war.

It was indicated therein that the marchers were "met by a seemingly disinterested Washington and a reconvening 90th Congress that, not unexpectedly, paid them little heed."

Miss Jeannette Rankin, described in the article as the march leader and first woman member of congress, and thirteen others presented a petition to two congressional leaders. One Sarah Burnside, Richmond, Kentucky, is depicted as a member of this group and a delegate from Appalachia.

The demonstration, described as peaceful, included Mrs. Ernest Gruening, "wife of the Alaska Senator"; Mrs. Martin

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

342 APR 30 1971

153436415 8752  
ENCLOSURE



DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, DC.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

~~Luther King, Mrs. Benjamin Spock, and Judy Collins, "a~~  
~~Washington singer of protest group", as "prominent~~  
~~participants."~~

The aforementioned article mentions that Mrs. ~~Gwen Griffin~~, a member of the Steering Committee that helped organize the Jeannette Rankin Brigade march, is an employee of the Council of the Southern Mountains and a resident of Berea, Kentucky.

Other Kentucky marchers from Madison County, Kentucky, were Miss ~~Julia Allen~~, former Dean of Women at Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, Mrs. ~~Don Johnson~~, and Mrs. ~~Kennedy Brooks~~.

Also listed as participating in the march were the following Louisville, Kentucky, residents: Mrs. Karen Mulloy, Mrs. Ann Braden, Karla Block, Cathie Grove, Suzanne Crowell, Teresa Bridges, and Nessa Goatley. It is noted the aforementioned newspaper article contains no further identifying data regarding these persons. The women from Louisville, Kentucky, allegedly came with the partial financial backing of the Louisville Peace Council.

With regard to the aforementioned persons from Kentucky, it is noted that the files of the Louisville Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation reflect Dean Julia F. Allen, Berea College, Berea, Kentucky, has been connected with the Southern Conference Educational Fund (SCEF) and its predecessor organization, the Southern Conference of Human Welfare, since 1938.

A characterization of the SCEF is attached hereto as an appendix.

It is further noted that one Karen Mulloy is the wife of Joseph T. Mulloy. Mulloy and Mr. and Mrs. Alan McSurely, the McSurelys being field workers of the SCEF, were arrested in August, 1967, by Pike County, Kentucky, officials under a Kentucky sedition law later ruled unconstitutional by a Federal Court. Mulloy at the time was employed by the

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

Appalachia Volunteers, a Federally financed anti-poverty agency, but has since been discharged.

Also, it is noted that the masthead of the October, 1967, "The Southern Patriot", Volume 29, No. 9, self-identified as the organ of the SCEF, lists one Anne Braden as Associate Executive Director, and Suzanne Crowell and Catherine Grove are listed as Field Staff members of SCEF.

Information furnished by Louisville T-1 regarding SCEF salary payments and information furnished by Louisville T-2 regarding SCEF employee expenses and other pertinent SCEF expenditures reflect that one Theresa Bridges, one Suzanne Crowell, one Nessa Goatley, and one Anne Braden each received a cash allowance from SCEF sometime in 1967.

## APPENDIX

### SOUTHERN CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC. (SCEF)

The Southern Conference for Human Welfare (SCHW) was cited as a Communist front by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 592, June 12, 1947. In the same house report, "The Southern Patriot" was cited as an "organ" of the SCHW.

An amendment to the charter of the SCHW dated April 26, 1946, changed its name to the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Incorporated (SCEF) and stated its purpose to be to improve the educational and cultural standards of the Southern people in accordance with the highest American democratic institutions, traditions and ideals.

The masthead of the April, 1967, issue of "The Southern Patriot" indicates that it is the publication of SCEF, editorial and business offices of which are located at 3210 West Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky, Eastern office of which is located at Suite 412, 799 Broadway, New York City, New York. "The Southern Patriot" is published once each month, except July. SCEF is stated to be dedicated to ending discrimination based on race, creed, color, sex, national origin or economic condition.

Carl Braden is identified as Executive Director of SCEF and Anne Braden as editor of "The Southern Patriot."

Mrs. Alberta Ahearn, 2311 Payne Street, Louisville, Kentucky, a self-admitted former member of the Communist Party (CP), Louisville, Kentucky, testified on December 11, and 13, 1954, in Jefferson County, Kentucky Criminal Court in a State sedition prosecution against Carl James Braden. She identified Carl Braden and his wife, Anne McCarty Braden, as having been known to her as members of the CP from January, 1951 to December, 1954.

The SCEF is self-described as having deep roots in the South where it began as the educational wing of the SCHW, organized in 1938 to work for economic and political reform. When the SCHW disbanded in the late 1940's, SCEF

## APPENDIX

-4-

## APPENDIX

### SCEF (Continued)

continued as an independent organization, rallying support for integration and democracy and helping to stimulate and nurture new movements of the early 1960's. The SCEF maintained headquarters in Louisiana for twenty years, but in 1966 moved its headquarters to Louisville, Kentucky.

A source advised on March 2, 1961, that Claude Lightfoot, a Communist Party functionary, stated at a meeting of the Communist Party in Baltimore, Maryland, on February 25, 1961, that the Communist Party is not connected with any progressive movement but indirectly they do have some influence in the SCEF.

A second source, who is familiar with some phases of Communist Party activity in the New Orleans area, advised on June 3, 1966, that during the time that the SCHW was in existence, members of the Communist Party were members of and worked actively in the SCHW; however, since the formation of the SCEF, Communist Party members have not been encouraged to work in the SCEF. The source stated that the SCEF is a progressive, liberal organization, which he considers a Communist Party front organization because it has gone along with the Communist Party on certain issues, particularly on the racial issue.

A third source advised on May 25, 1965, that George Meyers, a Communist Party functionary, expressed great admiration for Carl and Anne Braden and the SCEF, with which they are affiliated, and expressed the view that the SCEF is the best organization in the South as far as doing effective work is concerned and that they have a better idea of what they are doing, where they are heading, and influence other organizations for the better.

The second source also advised on June 3, 1966, that many people who are officials and supporters of the SCEF, while liberal in their views, are by no means Communists.

## APPENDIX

- 5 \* -



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Louisville, Kentucky  
January 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title	DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C. JANUARY 15, 1968
Character	INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)
Reference	Letterhead memorandum dated January 18, 1968.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FBI

Date: 1/18/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (100-17137) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBuairtel to all SAC's, 12/5/67; Miami airtel to Bureau, 12/28/67; mytels to Bureau, 1/13 and 14/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and ten copies of an LHM; two copies each for Atlanta, Cleveland, San Francisco and WFO.

First source mentioned in LHM is WANDA FITZPATRICK, Manager, Dayton and Southeastern Bus Lines, Incorporated, Jamestown, Ohio, who furnished this information to SA GEORGE P. ULLRICH on 1/12/68.

The second source mentioned in LHM is Chief JAMES MC KEE, PD, Yellow Springs, Ohio, who furnished this information to SA GEORGE P. ULLRICH on 1/14/68.

Sources used to characterize ANN PEERY are as follows:

Third source is CG 6474-S

Fourth source is NY 3229-S

Fifth source is CI 529-S

ENCLOSURE

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Cincinnati (1-100-17137) (1-100-14702) (1-100-14859)

13 JAN 20 1968

51 JAMES (14)

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

CI 100-17137

Sixth source is CS NY 4204-S.

The LHM is classified confidential because sources are utilized who are of continuing value and disclosure of their identities would adversely effect the internal security of the United States. Examples are CI 529-S and CS NY 4204-S.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535  
January 17, 1968

Director  
United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D. C. 20220

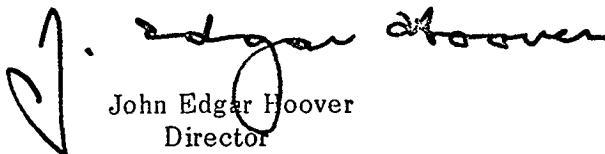
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☐ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b) ☐ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
  - (c) ☐ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. ☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available  
☐ may be available through \_\_\_\_\_

Very truly yours,

  
John Edgar Hoover  
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)  
U. S. Secret Service, Cincinnati

Enclosure(s)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio  
January 18, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

A confidential source furnished the following  
information on January 12, 1968:

Ann Peery, Yellow Springs, Ohio, has organized approximately forty women to travel to Washington, D. C. for captioned demonstration now scheduled for January 15, 1968. These women who will be from Dayton, Yellow Springs and surrounding areas in Ohio will depart from the Antioch College Union, Yellow Springs, Ohio, approximately 7:15 p.m. on January 14, 1968. They anticipate arriving in Washington, D. C. approximately 7:00 a.m. on January 15, 1968, where they will unload at the Union Station. The women, dressed in black, will meet with demonstrators from other areas of the United States and proceed in silence to the capital.

Source stated this group will meet at 7:30 a.m., January 15, 1968, at the Shoreham Hotel, 2500 Calvert Street, Northwest, Washington, D. C., for the return trip to Yellow Springs.

On January 14, 1968, a second confidential source advised that approximately forty women departed Yellow Springs, Ohio, by bus at 9:00 p.m. on January 14, 1968, for demonstration in Washington, D. C. The bus was chartered from the Southeastern Bus Lines, Incorporated, Jamestown, Ohio.

Source advised that although it was snowing and road conditions hazardous, the women were determined to reach

CONFIDENTIAL

Group 1

Excluded from  
automatic downgrading  
and declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 13 1971

100-448475-98  
ENCLOSURE

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Washington, D. C. for the demonstration.

The "Dayton Daily News", a daily newspaper of general circulation in the Dayton, Ohio, area, carried an article titled "Area Women Joining Peace March in Capital" on page 5A of the January 14, 1968, edition.

According to the article the women had a variety of personal reasons for taking part in Monday's peace effort.

According to the article Janice Bulley, 1376 Harvard Boulevard, in Dayton, Ohio, stated that, "It seems so hard to find anything to do that gets any kind of real response. Perhaps this will. As mothers, we have a special stake in this war. Perhaps our effort Monday will somehow be translated into a direct action to stop it." *P. 1*

According to the article, Lois Schrag, Springfield, Ohio, stated that while peace demonstrations were often most effective on a local level, sometimes a mass outpouring of feeling like this is helpful.

According to the article June Gibbon, Bowling Green, Ohio, stated, "As we become more involved in this war, and more human lives are lost, I feel more and more strongly that unless I oppose the war actively, I am in a way responsible for those deaths."

According to the article, Marjory Dickinson, Yellow Springs, Ohio, stated, "I personally feel that mature women expressing themselves on the war in a serious manner is an important thing."

The "Dayton Daily News", supra, carried an article titled "Six Local Women in D. C. Protest", on page one of the January 15, 1968, edition. This article is set out in its entirety as follows:

"Six Daytonians were among thousands of women who gathered near the capital this morning to protest the Vietnam war.

"Calling themselves the 'Jeannette Rankin Brigade,' they

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

assembled at Union station near the Capitol and planned to march to Union square just east of the Capitol itself.

"A brigade spokesman estimated some 10,000 women from across the nation turned out for the demonstration. Delegates came from as far away as the West Coast.

"Daytonians included Mrs. Mildred Harvey, one of this year's Ten Top Women in Dayton; Mrs. Bobbie Bernstein of 1426 Catalpa Dr.; Mrs. Nancy Piediscalzi of 427 Alameda Pl.; Mrs. J. Edward Hersberger of 1232 Brookland Rd.; Mrs. Julian Eulitz of 1376 Harvard Blvd., and Mrs. Mary Thomson, wife of Matt Thomson, director of American Friends in Dayton and surrounding states.

"Leading the march was the 87-year-old Miss Rankin, dowager queen of the peacenicks, who while in Congress voted against entry into both world wars.

"The Ohio delegation, composed predominately of Clevelanders, also counted a number of women from Yellow Springs including Mrs. Gay Houston.

"Capitol Police said they would not permit the women to demonstrate on Capitol grounds. However, it was expected that 15 of the brigade would be able to present a peace petition to House Speaker John McCormick (d-Mass.) shortly after Congress reconvened at noon today to begin its second session.

"A heavy snowfall greeted the women as they arrived by plane, train, bus and private car this morning.

"But it did not cool the ardor of the women who pledged their demonstration would be a peaceful one.

"Mrs. Hersberger said her son, Second Lt. Eric Ulrikson, did not share her feelings about Vietnam. The lieutenant, she said, doesn't feel we can do without the armed services at this time in the world's development.

"Mrs. Marie Tuck of Cleveland called her appearance a "family affair."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETERMINATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B. APPROX 174

OHIO

"She said her son David, 26, testified at the Bertrum Russell meeting near Copenhagen that the Johnson administration was committing atrocities in Vietnam. That meeting resulted in a condemnation of the U. S. as the aggressor in the South-east Asian conflict.

"Mrs. Tuck said her son had not seen combat but was a battalion mail clerk.

"She said she has another son, Tom, who is stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky.

"He's a good soldier from 9 to 5," Mrs. Tuck said, adding that her son preaches resistance to the war after those hours.

"She said that some 150 men of her son's battalion were recently sent to Vietnam but her son was kept in the U.S. because of his activities.

#### ANN PEERY

On September 7, 1961, a third source advised that a list of members had been received by the Chicago Chapter of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC) from the national office of FPCC for use by the Chicago Chapter in securing renewals of memberships and/or a subscribers fee. Included on the list is the name "Miss Ann Perry, Rt 1, Box 229P, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 4522."

In connection with the above list, a fourth source advised that the letters, "B62" indicate a member has membership coming up for renewal in the second quarter of 1962.

A fifth source advised on May 16, 1966, that on May 15, 1966, Ann Peery stated her maiden name was Ann Perry but her married name is Ann Peery.

A sixth source advised on April 18, 1967, and

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

and on April 22, 1967, that the name "Ann Peery, c/o Peace and Freedom Center, 221 Xenia Avenue, Yellow Springs, Ohio" appeared on the current mailing list of "The Worker" and the Weekend edition of "The Worker".

"The Worker" is an east coast communist newspaper.

A characterization of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee is attached in the appendix hereto.

THIS IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI,  
AND NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS  
ARE TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE  
THE AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

## A P P E N D I X

### FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA COMMITTEE

The April 6, 1960, edition of "The New York Times" newspaper contained a full-page advertisement captioned "What Is Really Happening In Cuba," placed by the Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC). This advertisement announced the formation of the FPCC in New York City and declared the FPCC intended to promulgate "the truth about revolutionary Cuba" to neutralize the distorted American press.

"The New York Times" edition of January 11, 1961, reported that at a hearing conducted before the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on January 10, 1961, Dr. Charles A. Santos-Buch identified himself and Robert Taber as organizers of the FPCC. He also testified he and Taber obtained funds from the Cuban Government which were applied toward the cost of the aforementioned advertisement.

On May 16, 1963, a source advised that during the first two years of the FPCC's existence there was a struggle between Communist Party (CP) and Socialist Workers Party (SWP) elements to exert their power within the FPCC and thereby influence FPCC policy. This source added that during the past year there had been a successful effort by FPCC leadership to minimize the role of these and other organizations in the FPCC so that their influence as of May, 1963, was negligible.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On May 20, 1963, a second source advised that Vincent "Ted" Lee, FPCC National Office Director, was then formulating FPCC policy and had indicated that he had no intention of permitting FPCC policy to be determined by any other organization. This source stated that Lee believed that the FPCC should advocate resumption of diplomatic relations between Cuba and the United States and should support the right of Cubans to manage their revolution without interference from other nations. Lee did not advocate supporting the Cuban revolution per se.

The November 23, 1963, edition of "The New York Times" reported that Senator Thomas J. Dodd of Connecticut had called FPCC "the chief public relations instrument of the Castro network in the United States." It is to be noted that Senator Dodd was a member of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee which twice conducted hearings on the FPCC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CUBA COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

The December 27, 1963, edition of "The New York World Telegram and Sun" newspaper stated that the pro-Castro FPCC was seeking to go out of business and that its prime activity during its lifetime had been sponsorship of pro-Castro street rallies and mass picket lines, and the direction of an active propaganda mill highlighting illegal travel-to-Cuba campaigns. Its comparatively brief span of life was attributed to mounting anti-Castro American public opinion, the 1962 Congressional hearings which disclosed FPCC financing by Castro's United Nations Delegation, and ultimately, the bad publicity which the FPCC received from disclosure of activities on its behalf by suspected presidential assassin Lee H. Oswald.

On February 6, 1964, the previously mentioned second source advised that V. T. Lee had recently remarked that the FPCC was dead and that there were no plans to organize another similar organization.

On April 13, 1964, a third source advised that there had not been any FPCC activity in many months and that the FPCC had been dissolved.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio  
January 18, 1967

Title	DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C. JANUARY 8, 1968
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY
Reference	Cincinnati airtel and LHM dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS*

1 - Mr. DeLoach  
1 - Mr. Bishop  
1 - Mr. Sullivan  
DATE: 1/19/68

FROM : C. D. Brennan *CB*

1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan  
1 - Mr. G.C. Moore  
1 - Mr. Thompson

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

The Washington Field Office has advised that approximately 20-25 women began picketing in front of the White House at 1 p.m. today in support of Ertha Kitt's views expressed during a White House luncheon 1/18/68 in opposition to the war in Vietnam. Included among the demonstrators are representatives of Women Strike for Peace, a pacifist group which is opposed to the war in Vietnam. All pertinent information developed has been furnished to Secret Service, the Metropolitan Police Department, the Park police and the military intelligence agencies by the Washington Field Office.

## ACTION:

For information. You will be advised of additional developments.

CWT:jav  
(7) *jav*

REC-57

100-41-94

JAN 20 1968

ADDENDUM BY D. E. MOORE (1/19/68)DEM:hmm: The Washington Field Office advised at 2:15 p.m. that the above-mentioned demonstration broke up at 1:45 p.m., after a speech was made by comedian Dick Gregory. No arrests or incidents occurred.

FBI

Date: 1/19/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via A I R T E L \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-19472) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U. S.  
POLICY IN VIETNAM  
WASHINGTON, D. C., 1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)  
OO:WFO

Re: New Haven teletype, 1/15/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM concerning captioned demonstration, and for WFO 2 copies of same LHM. The confidential sources mentioned therein are Miss HELEN GAFFNEY (Protect by request), Charter Clerk, The Connecticut Company, New Haven, Conn., and former CSNY 426-S.

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in identification of the sources and thereby effect the national security interest.

Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally to 108th MIG, Secret Service and USA, New Haven, all of whom are cognizant of this matter.

AGENCY: G-2, CNI, OSI, SEC. SER.

RAO (CIB, CIB, CIB)

3 Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)

2 WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)

2 New Haven (100-19497)

RRM/mm

(7)

DATE FORW: 1-28-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: RHH:dlh

JAN 23 1968

C. C. Bishop

List of enc

932 944

54 JAN 31 1968

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

New Haven, Connecticut  
January 19, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on January 15, 1968, that two buses departed from the Connecticut Company, New Haven, Connecticut, and Mrs. JAMES FINCH, 85 West Shepard Avenue, Hamden, Connecticut, and Mrs. MONNIE CALLAN, 1646 Whitney Avenue, Hamden, Connecticut, representatives of the Connecticut Jeannette Rankin Group, at 4:30 a.m., January 15, 1968. According to the source, the busses containing sixty-two women, were destined to Penn Station, New York City, to connect with a special train for Washington, D.C. The buses were due to return to Penn Station at 11:00 p.m. on January 15, 1968, to pick up and return the Connecticut group.

A second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that MONNIE CALLAN, as a representative of the Lower Harlem Youth Section, attended what appeared to be a youth meeting of the Communist Party held September 9, 1949.

PROPERTY OF THE FBI

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it  
and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

1\*

100-448475-107

F B I

Date: January 23, 1968

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel Air Mail - Registered Mail  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE (100-15436) (P)  
SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 8, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Bureau Airtel to Albany dated 12/5/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau is the original and eleven copies of an LHM concerning captioned matter which, as will be noted, actually transpired 1/15/68. Two copies each are also furnished to recipient offices of this communication inasmuch as Atlanta and San Francisco are currently conducting additional investigation concerning the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. WFO was principal office involved in connection with the demonstration 1/15/68.

Milwaukee indices are negative concerning Mrs. BERTHA RUBIN, Mrs. LEON (EDITH) GILMAN, Mrs. ROBERT FRANZ, PEGGY MUELVIER and ROBIN MUELVIER.

- 3-Bureau (Air Mail - Registered Mail) (Encls 12)
- 2-Atlanta (Air Mail - Registered Mail) (Encls 2)
- 2-San Francisco (Air Mail - Registered Mail) (Encls 2)
- 2-WFO (Air Mail - Registered Mail) (Encls 2)
- 3-Milwaukee (100-15436)
- (1-100-12791 - LEA BETTY ZELDIN)

GJV/els  
(12)

REC 16

100-446475/106  
JAN 25 1968

Approved:

100-15436-32989544

Page 414

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

MI 100-15436

Milwaukee files do reflect additional information concerning LEA BETTY ZELDIN, Security Index subject. This information concerned data from a confidential source abroad (Italian Armed Forces Intelligence Service) to the effect that ZELDIN, while in Bologna, Italy in 1966, attended meetings and participated in rallies of the Italian Communist Party. This information has not been included in the enclosed LHM inasmuch as it is classified "Secret" and would therefore necessitate classification of LHM as "Secret". It is felt that ZELDIN is adequately described through public sources as set forth in LHM as an anti-Vietnam demonstrator.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
January 23, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

*Chapter 1127*  
Demonstration Protesting United States  
Policy in Vietnam,  
Washington, D.C.  
January 8, 1968 *Lee Betty Zeldin*

The "Capital Times", local daily newspaper published at Madison, Wisconsin in its issue of January 15, 1968 carried an article which reflected that Mrs. Lee Zeldin, 5705 Forsythia Place, Madison, Wisconsin and Mrs. Robert Franz, Oregon, Wisconsin were in Washington, D.C. that day participating with the Jeannette Rankin Brigade March on Congress. This article states that Mrs. Zeldin has been in peace demonstrations in Madison, Wisconsin and was a registered peace lobbyist in the State of Wisconsin.

The article also discloses that Mrs. Franz is an observer and delegate from the Madison Womens' International League for Peace and Freedom.

*DJ*  
The "Milwaukee Sentinel", local daily morning publication, Milwaukee, Wisconsin in its issue of January 16, 1968 disclosed that Milwaukee ~~Area~~ and Milwaukee Common Council Member, Mrs. Vel R. Phillips; Mrs. Bertha Rubin, 3948 North Murray Avenue, Shorewood, Wisconsin and Mrs. Leon Gilman, 3822 North 67th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin had participated in the Jeannette Rankin Brigade March on Congress in Washington, D.C. on January 15, 1968.

*Ed. H. Smith*  
The "Milwaukee Journal", local daily evening publication, Milwaukee, Wisconsin in its issue January 16, 1968 also identified the aforementioned three individuals from the greater Milwaukee area as having attended the demonstration in Washington on January 15, 1968. In addition, its article on the matter identified Robin and Peggy Muelver, sisters, 2506 South 29th Street, Milwaukee as two additional Milwaukee participants.

"This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency."

COPIES DESTROYED

27 MAY 13 1971

11. 7 ~~11~~ 11.12.20

4/1/20

The "Wisconsin State Journal", local daily newspaper, Madison, Wisconsin, in its November 17, 1967 issue described Mrs. Lee Zeldin, age 38, 5705 Forsythia Place as a "Vietnam Protestor". The "Capital Times", in an article contained in its issue October 19, 1967 identified Lee Zeldin as a registered lobbyist for the Committee for Direct Action, described as an anti-Vietnam War group. Lee Zeldin is also said in this article to have been active in distributions of anti-War pamphlets.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 1/26/68

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15846) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 8, 1968,  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 12/5/67, and  
Miami airtel to Bureau dated 12/28/67, with an enclosed  
LHM indicating that captioned demonstration might occur  
on 1/15/68, instead of 1/8/68.

Pittsburgh reliable sources who were alerted  
to the possibility of captioned demonstration have  
advised that this demonstration was not discussed at  
meetings of the Communist Party of Western Pennsylvania  
(CPWP) or meetings of the Pittsburgh Anti-Vietnam Peace  
Organization. Informants furnished no information  
indicating that individuals from the Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
area participated in captioned demonstration.

The identities and dates of contact of Pittsburgh  
informants are maintained in captioned file.

1D (2) - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Washington Field (RM)  
1 - Pittsburgh  
DFW:lgh  
(5)

EX-109

REC 6

JAN 30 1968

INT. SEC.

54 FEB 2 1968





FBI

Date: 1/26/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-29048) (C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM;  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JANUARY 15, 1968INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

RECONSISTENT PHOTOCOPY

Re Bureau airtel to all offices, 12/5/67.

Enclosed for the Bureau are twelve (12) copies and (2) copies each for Boston, Cleveland, Los Angeles, San Francisco, New York, WFO, and Philadelphia of an LHM concerning captioned matter. The copies are furnished the auxiliary offices because persons mentioned in the LHM are from territories of these offices. Copies were sent locally to MIG, NISO, OSI, Secret Service, and USA, Seattle.

Sources used in the LHM are as follows:

First source is SE 769-S  
Second source is SE 691-S  
Third source is SE 648-S  
Fourth source is IP 3002-S  
Fifth source is SE 490-S

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 12) (REG)  
(1 - 100-408204)  
2 - Boston (Encl. 2) (REG)  
2 - Cleveland (Encl. 2) (REG)  
2 - Los Angeles (Encl. 2) (REG)  
2 - San Francisco (Encl. 2) (REG)  
2 - New York (Encl. 2) (REG)  
2 - WFO (Encl. 2) (REG)  
2 - Philadelphia (Encl. 2) (REG)  
1 - Seattle

RBC:emh  
(18)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

MAR 6 - 1968

NW 5508 Doc 4432989544 Page 413

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-408204

REC-1

EX 104

4 JAN 31 1968

XEROX

FEB 6 1968

INT. SEC.

SE 100-29048

The LHM is classified confidential because information from the above source, if disclosed, might compromise regular security informants of continuing value.

A copy of the LHM is designated for BUfile 100-408204 on the source who covered this demonstration at Washington, D.C. for the Seattle Office.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington

January 26, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM;  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On January 24, 1968, a confidential source reported five members of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade delegation from Washington State went to Washington, D.C. on United Airlines Flight 42, leaving Seattle shortly after 9 a.m., January 13, 1968. The group consisted of the following:

~~LONNIE HEALY~~ C. P. MEMBER  
~~TAIMI HALONEN~~ C. P. MEMBER  
~~THORUN ROBEL~~ C. P. MEMBER  
HELEN FRENCH  
~~ELAINE HORSLEY~~

A second source advised in January, 1968, LONNIE HEALY, TAIMI HALONEN and THORUN ROBEL are members of the Communist Party (CP) at Seattle.

The first source went on to state the Seattle delegation was met at Baltimore Friendship Airport by THOMAS BLACKBURN who resides at 9406 Sayebrook, Silver Springs, Maryland. BLACKBURN carried a sign reading "6 Seattle Ladies - J.R. Brigade," which apparently had been made up with the anticipation of there being one more woman in the group. BLACKBURN questioned each person as to her organizational affiliations, with emphasis on church and peace groups. HEALY, HALONEN, and ROBEL all indicated they are with Women Strike for Peace. FRENCH said she did not represent any particular group, and HORSLEY said she was active in her church and interested generally in peace. BLACKBURN said he and his wife are with the American Friends and the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom. BLACKBURN took the Seattle group to his home. On Sunday morning BLACKBURN invited the women to attend church but only FRENCH accepted. The others said they were going sightseeing in Washington, D.C.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

Group I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

COPIES DESTROYED

FEB 6 1968

ENCLOSURE

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

With regard to Women Strike for Peace (WSP), the "People's World", west coast communist newspaper, in its issue of October 20, 1962, quoted Dr. FRANCES HERRING, national leader of WSP, as stating the organization "was composed of autonomous local groups 'open to women of any race, religious creed or political ideology.'"

On May 3, 1965, a third source made available a leaflet distributed by Seattle Women Act for Peace (SWAP) (see appendix), local affiliate of WSP which stated in part, that Mrs. DONNA ALLEN, a national leader of WSP; Mrs. DAGMAR WILSON, founder and leader of WSP; and RUSS NIXON, General Manager of the "National Guardian" (see appendix) were "found guilty of contempt in the U.S. District Court of the District of Columbia for refusing to testify at a closed meeting of HUAC (they had expressed a willingness to testify at an open hearing where their views would not be subject to possible distortion by HUAC, as has happened at other closed HUAC hearings)."

The American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) is the social outreach arm of the religious group known as the Society of Friends (Quakers).

The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, according to a fourth source in July, 1961, held its annual meeting at St. Paul, Minnesota, from June 26 - 30, 1961. Resolutions passed at the conference included the following proposals: support the repeal of the recent Supreme Court decision which sustained the constitutionality of the registration provisions of the Internal Security Act of 1950 and the membership provisions of the Smith Act; favor social and cultural exchange, non-intervention in Cuba, abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and ban further nuclear testing.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

The first source went on to state the Seattle delegation went to Room 132-A, Shoreham Hotel, Washington, D.C., early Sunday evening, January 14, 1968, where a Steering Committee for the demonstration the following day was meeting. Among those present were MARY CLARKE, Los Angeles, California; JUDITH MORSE-EATON of Connecticut; and ELEANOR FRENCH of New York who did not give any sign of being related to HELEN FRENCH of the Seattle group. LONNIE HEALY inquired several times about other Seattle people who might have arrived separately. She also questioned the absence of Negroes on the committee and sought to have a resolution adopted on American Indians. In connection with the Indian matter she distributed a leaflet, a reproduction of which is set out at the end of this memorandum.

C. P. MEMBER

C. P. MEMBER

C. P. MEMBER

Later MARJORIE RADER, EMELIA CASSIDY, LINDA CORR (Negro) and ZEFRA STUDAMIRE (Negro) arrived at the Shoreham Hotel. The source did not know ZEFRA's last name, but it is given later in this memorandum by another source. These four indicated they were being housed at DONNA ALLEN's home in Washington, D.C. RADER joined HEALY in questioning the lack of representation on the Steering Committee of representatives from minority groups. *1952*

MARJORIE RADER and EMELIA CASSIDY were reported by a fifth source in January, 1968, as being CP members at Tacoma, Washington, and ZEFRA STUDAMIRE was described as a 16-year old Negro girl who has been active in the Young Political Explorers League (YPEL) (see appendix) at Tacoma.

LINDA CORR was reported by the second source as being a CP member at Seattle as of January, 1968.

Following the Steering Committee meeting the group went to dinner. The Seattle delegates met a Mrs. DUNLAP from Pasadena, California, and a MARY BEARDSLEY from Encino, California. DUNLAP said she had been working on a signature campaign for the Peace and Freedom Party of California which was not further described. BEARDSLEY said she works in an

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

office which coordinates the activities of peace organizations. BETTY MEREDITH of Marin County, California, and formerly of Seattle, stopped at the Seattle table and reminisced with HALONEN and ROBEL "about the old days in Seattle." ERICA NIEDER, formerly of Tacoma, Washington, and now of Cleveland, Ohio, inquired of RADER about some people in South Tacoma. From the reaction, it was assumed by the source NIEDER is not closely associated with anyone in whom RADER has an interest.

Following dinner, the Washington State delegation went to Shoreham Suite A-409 occupied by VIVIAN HALLINAN of California. Several California women were there to hear instructions for Monday. Rumors were rampant. One person said police would plant two hundred "agent provocateurs" in the line of march to create scenes which would result in arrests. It was also stated police had prepared for five hundred arrests; that all telephones into the demonstration headquarters were being monitored; and that permission to march was still being withheld. After the California group had been briefed, the following instructions were read to the Washington delegates by MALVINA REYNOLDS of California:

- (1) Maintain silence throughout the march.
- (2) Maintain strict discipline; walk to the right on the sidewalk.
- (3) Follow the instructions of monitors in blue armbands who will be under orders from white arm-banded marshals.
- (4) Surround and isolate any trouble makers.
- (5) Carry at least \$10.00 on your person, preferably \$25.00.
- (6) Remove all items from your purse that might be considered a weapon; i.e. nail files, hat pins, etc. Remove all addresses except home and emergency addresses from purse.
- (7) Don't wear dangling earrings for if one should fall they might cause injury if someone reached out to assist you and caught hold of the earring.

The telephone number of the Brigade headquarters was given for use in case of arrest.

- 4 -

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

TAIMI HALONEN and THORUN ROBEL were mildly self-critical about not working for the programs the younger women were promoting. TAIMI said she was tired after working long hours on the Seattle conference to be held Saturday, January 20th at Mt. Zion Baptist Church in Seattle at which the Seattle delegation would report. HALONEN made the observation, however, that the women working on the program were all very experienced leaders and she trusted they would formulate a satisfactory program.

On Monday, January 15, 1968, the delegates including the group from Washington State, met at the Union Station in Washington, D. C. It was learned here that the instructions which had been given the day before at the Shoreham Hotel were evidently for the California group only, because many California people had been badly beaten in previous demonstrations and they were very cautious and somewhat apprehensive. The official pattern was different. Mimeographed sheets headed "Jeanette Rankin Brigade - Information and Instructions" were passed out and these appeared to be the official instructions. A reproduction is attached.

The Washington State delegation was enlarged when a Mrs. BACKUP from Tacoma arrived. RADER said some of the money usually received from wealthy contributors had been collected by Mrs. BACKUP. Reverend HAROLD BASS of Tacoma collected \$170.00, and wanted someone else to go instead of ZEFRA (STUDAMIRE). RADER defended herself when TAIMI HALONEN criticized her for bringing ZEFRA along since ZEFRA is at least six months pregnant.

After the demonstration, HEALY and RADER spent much of the time urging the speakers to include in their talks something about the status of the American Indian. ELLA BAKER from New York did include a paragraph from the paper the Washington State delegation submitted to Congress. This was entitled, "American Indians and the Struggle for Peace". It had been prepared by LONNIE HEALY although at its bottom it carried the notation "(Prepared by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade Delegation from Washington State)."

RADER, HEALY, and CORR became indignant because the audience did not give a standing ovation to Mrs. MARTIN L. KING, Jr. or any of the Negro speakers.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

HEALY expressed great dissatisfaction with the basic organization of the gathering. She wanted an organizational meeting instead of a rally type meeting which occurred. HALONEN and ROBEL agreed somewhat. HEALY implied the whole thing was a waste of her time.

In the workshop section of the meeting, HALONEN worked in the legislative action section; HELEN FRENCH and ELAINE HORSLEY in the electoral campaigns; and HEALY and CORR in racism. Here, too, the younger women were very critical. HEALY, particularly, resented having men as "resource people" for the group. She said she thought this was a women's congress. TAIMI said she found herself in a situation that was quite different in that she was working with a very broad spectrum of politically and economically oriented individuals and it was a real learning experience.. ELAINE HORSLEY was anxious to get back home and work for peace while the spirit of JEANNETTE RANKIN was still fresh. She and HELEN FRENCH expressed the view the congress met the needs of American women in giving a concrete program on which to work.

Tuesday, January 16, 1968, was for lobbying. The Seattle and Tacoma people were told to meet at the Methodist Building, 100 Maryland Avenue. HALONEN, ROBEL, HEALY, HORSLEY, and HELEN FRENCH arrived before the appointed time. After about an hour, EMELIA CASSIDY arrived stating RADER had an eye problem and would be unable to attend. Mrs. BACKUP joined the group. LINDA CORR and ZEFRA were too tired to get up so early. The group called on Washington State's Senators JACKSON and MAGNUSON, but they were not in their offices. After leaving a copy of the women's petition and a questionnaire prepared by the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (see attachment) they called on Washington State's Congressmen FLOYD HICKS and BROCK ADAMS. Mr. HICKS was out of town. Mrs. HORSLEY knew the Congressman personally and her son knew two of the office personnel. She asked that they relate to him that she was vitally interested in peace and social justice.

Congressman BROCK ADAMS was in his office and spent about twenty minutes talking with the group concerning his political views and some of the political machinations of his party. The group then began to disintegrate. ELAINE HORSLEY left to get a 2:30 flight to Boston where she would visit her son who is attending Harvard University.

CONFIDENTIAL



RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

After some sightseeing in the afternoon, HALONEN, ROBEL, and Mrs. BACKUP checked into the Plaza Hotel since they were going to stay a day or two longer for some workshops. RADER stayed also. The rest of the group, HEALY, CORR, ZEFRA (STUDAMIRE), CASSIDY, and FRENCH went to Friendship Airport and boarded UAL Flight 41 for Seattle.

While in Washington, HEALY kept trying to call a CARL BLOICE who the source thought used to be either in Seattle or San Francisco, but she never reached him.

The workshops held on January 15th after the march were:

- (1) Legislative Action
- (2) Electoral Campaign
- (3) Press
- (4) New Women in New World
- (5) War at Home
- (6) Resistance
  - (a) Action
  - (b) Draft
  - (c) Direct Action
- (7) Church
- (8) Schools

Reproductions of other documents received by the first source at Washington, D.C. are set out at the end of this memorandum.

On January 23, 1968, the fifth source advised a meeting of the Trade Union CP Club was held at Tacoma, Washington, on January 18, 1968, at which EMELIA CASSIDY, also known as MILLIE CASSIDY, a member of that club, reported on her trip to Washington, D.C. She stated she stayed at DONNA ALLEN's home there. She said MARJORIE RADER got an eye infection which kept her from going to the march. RADER remained at ALLEN's residence. She added ZEFRA STUDAMIRE shouldn't have gone because she was uncooperative and would not attend anything. She was rude, said her bed was too low and complained about the food. Some or all of these

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 19, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

troubles might be attributed to the fact STUDAMIRE is expecting a baby in April. CASSIDY stated there were too many rules to follow.

The delegates weren't premitted to carry a nail file, wear peace buttons, or exhibit RANKIN buttons. They had to walk six abreast and were not allowed to march around the White House. She said a suit will be brought in court for this denial of their rights. She went on to state each person had or was given \$10.00 to carry on his person so he could not be arrested for vagrancy.

CASSIDY said a nurse, Mrs. HELEN M. COOK, had been very helpful to the group. COOK told CASSIDY she could be reached at 719 Beechwood Road, Media, Pennsylvania, if more information is desired concerning Veterans for Peace, which was not further described.

GUY RADER, a CP member at this meeting, tried to stop CASSIDY when the latter complained ZEFRA STUDAMIRE was too immature to have been sent to the conference, but CASSIDY wasn't easy to stop. She was incensed over the fact money had been used for STUDAMIRE's trip and the latter refused to cooperate. RADER and STUDAMIRE remained in Washington, D.C. after the conference to handle some business with the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) according to CASSIDY.

SNCC is an organization which has concerned itself with racial matters in the United States.

C. P. MEMBER

C. P. MEMBER

On January 24, 1968, the second source reported a Jeannette Rankin Women's Conference was held at the Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Seattle, Washington, on January 20, 1968, which was attended by about 150 women, including the following members of the CP: LINDA CORR, HALLIE DONALDSON, RUTH EMERSON, VIVIAN GEORGE, VIVIAN GABOURY, TAIMI HALONEN, ALICE HAWKINS, HILDUR JOSEPHINE HUGHES, LONNIE HEALY, IRENE HULL, THORUN ROBEL, MARGE RABBITT, BABA JEAN MANGACANG, and IRENE URQUHART. Of the five persons taking tickets at the door, three were CP members, HEALY, HULL, and ROBEL. DONALDSON, another CP member, had a book display with selections from the Co-op Bookstore, 710 Stewart Street, Seattle.

CONFIDENTIAL

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED STATES POLICY  
IN VIETNAM; WASHINGTON, D. C., JANUARY 15, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

The Washington Cultural Cooperative, which operates the Co-op Bookstore, is characterized in the appendix.

The source went on to say CP member CORR, a Negro, had a display of Negro dolls which she was selling to raise funds to send to the South "to help fight the battle there."

Opening remarks at the meeting were along socialistic lines, according to the source. The principal speaker said capitalism is a rich-man's democracy, while socialism has democracy for the working man.

The group then separated into workshops on such topics as welfare, schools, law, young people, working women, and draft resistance. When these smaller groups reassembled, after lunch, some of the delegates to the Jeannette Rankin Brigade affair at Washington, D.C. gave short talks. The speakers included HALONEN, HEALY, CORR, ROBEL, and CASSIDY (from Tacoma), all of whom have been characterized before as CP members. Most of the five spoke as mothers who did not want their sons to go away to fight a rich man's war. They stated wars had not proved anything in the past and had been run by men. Now the women should come to the front and tell the men they are not raising their sons for cannon fodder. The group attending the welfare workshop presented a resolution in support of a black women's lobby to Olympia (the capital of Washington State). A heated debate arose between some of the white women present and three Negroes. The latter contended the white women did not know what the black women had been through. One white woman then stated this was wrong and that the Negro women were trying to isolate themselves from other women who had fought equally as hard as the Negroes. CP members HULL, HEALY, and MANGALANG cautioned all present to be united, remembering these differences had been built up over hundreds of years and that one meeting would not solve all the difficulties but could be a start in solving them. They indicated it was a healthy sign when they could argue openly and not behind each others backs.

Reproductions of two leaflets distributed at the meeting are set out following the Brigade literature.

CONFIDENTIAL

Today, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the city's seal, adopted in 1951, is racist and violent because it pictures a white man hitting an unarmed Indian with a rifle butt. Some Indian youth view the television program "Custer" as indicative of racist America. The National Congress of American Indians opposes this distortion of history. Beatings and murder of Indians in Maine go unchallenged. Congress voted in 1954 to open up Indian land reservations to state jurisdiction. In actuality, this rides established tribal courts and federal jurisdiction. It gives local bigoted authorities more opportunity to harass and open the way to termination of our treaties and in several places resulted in actual loss of land.

It is as deadly to be an Indian in America as it is to be a soldier in Viet Nam. In the three years before 1967, more Indian children below the age of 18 had died in this country than the 6,628 U. S. combat casualties of the entire Viet Nam War (as of the end of 1966). Most of these were children below the age of six.

The price we pay is the built-in racism our children are taught in school, over television, in cartoons; the Indian has become a joke to white Americans. We pay because we don't know our own history.

The thread of struggle for self-determination runs through the history of Indian-Americans. When a few Indian youth speak of Red Power, the roots go deep into their history in finding nourishment for this demand. Just as some Negro leaders today speak of W.E.B. DuBois as having raised the same issue of identity long before the level of struggle, which is Black Power, arrived. This struggle has gone on for 400 years.

The Indian people have been sending spokesmen to bring their grievances and their positions before the power structure of this country for two hundred years. They have fought in the courts since at least 1830 when the case of the Cherokee Nation vs. Georgia tested the ability and the willingness of the United States to protect an Indian Tribe in its efforts at self-determination.

The Vietnamese war is a continuation of the whole racist war we have waged against the Indian People. Understanding this is a part of understanding the Viet Nam war. We respond to what is happening to Vietnamese children, yet the Indian people have suffered from the same policy of extermination and destruction of their identity.

We must unite with the strivings of those who have had to deal with United States' genocide for 200 years!

We can help to push the United States to ratify the United Nations Resolution, "Treaty Against Genocide", that the United States should correct the history and policy of genocide against the Indian people. Today this refers to the destruction of their identity as a people and links with the struggles of people for their identity all over the world. To stop the policy of genocide, of racism, to develop compensatory steps to undo the effects of the crimes against the Indian people, to remove the oppression of the Indian people!

- 10 -

All the forces in this country cannot win democratic power without making this correction of what was done to the American Indian people.

(Prepared by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade Delegation from Washington State)

Welcome to Washington! Each one of us represents the spirit and message of this call to American Women. Together, in wide and wonderful coalition, we are the JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE!

We are walking and assembling off Capitol Grounds because we have been denied our First Amendment right to petition Congress on Capitol Grounds. We are challenging this denial in the Federal Courts, not only for ourselves, but for all Americans! Our aim and tactic today is to carry through a silent procession and a peaceful, disciplined protest.

1. Emergency needs, problems or questions of any nature should be reported to Monitors. MONITORS ARE WEARING BLUE ARMBANDS. MONITOR CAPTAINS ARE WEARING WHITE ARMBANDS.
2. Due to Police Department edict, THERE WILL BE NO SIGNS OR BANNERS CARRIED, OTHER THAN THE ONE LEAD-OFF JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BANNER. We will, of course, all adhere to this.
3. Press Aides will be beside the JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BANNER.
4. Please, NO LITTER! Do not discard this or any other papers on the streets.
5. The address of the Shoreham Hotel (where the Congress is to be held) is 2500 Calvert Street, N. W. We will convene in the Regency and Ambassador Ballrooms.
6. Our route is from Union Station down Louisiana Avenue to Union Square, (i.e. Grant Square). WE MUST ALL REMAIN ON THE WEST SIDEWALK, FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF OUR JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BANNER. Capitol Police will direct traffic.
7. The JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE OFFICE phone number is 362-9219. The phone number for Housing is 234-0700. Ask for the Regency Ballroom Hospitality Table.
8. As we have agreed, (prior to arriving in Washington) this is to be a quiet, peaceful vigil. We will have no conversation with one another, or with onlookers as we proceed in orderly fashion from Union Station to Union Square, (i.e. Grant Square).
9. While we are quietly assembled at Union Square (i.e. Grant Square), Viveca Lindfors will read to us the petition being presented by our delegation to Congress.
10. The buses taking us from Union Square (i.e. Grant Square), to the Shoreham Hotel, will be located on Madison Drive and on Washington Drive, from Third Street to Seventh Street. Monitors will guide us to our buses.
11. All of those who have not paid their bus fare from Union Square (i.e. Grant Square), to the Shoreham Hotel are asked to pay 50¢ at the Women's Congress at the Shoreham.
12. PLEASE DO NOT DISTRIBUTE ANY MATERIALS during the March; or at Union Square (i.e. Grant Square). Free literature may be placed on tables at the Shoreham Hotel. NO literature may be sold or hand-distributed. The only item to be sold is the JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BUTTON.

BANNERS CARRIED, OTHER THAN THE ONE LEAD-OFF JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BANNER. We will, of course, all adhere to this.

3. Press Aides will be beside the JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BANNER.
4. Please, NO LITTER! Do not discard this or any other papers on the streets.
5. The address of the Shoreham Hotel (where the Congress is to be held) is 2500 Calvert Street, N. W. We will convene in the Regency and Ambassador Ballrooms.
6. Our route is from Union Station down Louisiana Avenue to Union Square, (i.e. Grant Square). WE MUST ALL REMAIN ON THE WEST SIDEWALK, FOLLOWING THE LEAD OF OUR JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BANNER. Capitol Police will direct traffic.
7. The JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE OFFICE phone number is 362-9219. The phone number for Housing is 234-0700. Ask for the Regency Ballroom Hospitality Table.
8. As we have agreed, (prior to arriving in Washington) this is to be a quiet, peaceful vigil. We will have no conversation with one another, or with onlookers as we proceed in orderly fashion from Union Station to Union Square, (i.e. Grant Square).
9. While we are quietly assembled at Union Square (i.e. Grant Square), Viveca Lindfors will read to us the petition being presented by our delegation to Congress.
10. The buses taking us from Union Square (i.e. Grant Square), to the Shoreham Hotel, will be located on Madison Drive and on Washington Drive, from Third Street to Seventh Street. Monitors will guide us to our buses.
11. All of those who have not paid their bus fare from Union Square (i.e. Grant Square), to the Shoreham Hotel are asked to pay 50¢ at the Women's Congress at the Shoreham.
12. PLEASE DO NOT DISTRIBUTE ANY MATERIALS during the March, or at Union Square (i.e. Grant Square). Free literature may be placed on tables at the Shoreham Hotel. NO literature may be sold or hand-distributed. The only item to be sold is the JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE BUTTON.
13. All of these instructions, as well as all of the decisions regarding the day's activities, have been made by a National Steering Committee representing the entire coalition.

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

QUESTIONS FOR CONGRESSMEN

Prepared by The Legislative Office  
Women's International League for  
Peace and Freedom, Washington, D.C.  
January 10, 1968

1. Q: Will you do everything in your power to help work for an early end of the war?
- (a) Will you support the plea of U Thant and the Pope for an end (or halt) to the bombing in North Vietnam and arrangements for a cease-fire?
  - (b) Will you support negotiations with the National Liberation Front which is doing the major fighting in South Vietnam?
  - (c) Will you support a Geneva-type Conference, or UN efforts to end the war?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2. Q: Will you support increased appropriations for anti-poverty measures and full funding for rent supplements, Model Cities programs and OEO programs?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

3. Q: Will you vote for the Federal open housing law (Title V of the Civil Rights bill) and for the Civil Rights Protection bill which will strengthen criminal laws against the intimidation or injuring of civil rights workers?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4. Q: Will you actively oppose either a planned or executed land invasion of North Vietnam, Laos, or Cambodia, by American or any other troops?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

5. Q: Will you work for revision of the punitive and reactionary welfare measures which were included in the Social Security Act passed in the first session of the 90th Congress?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6. Q: Will you support the establishment of a National Commission on Guaranteed Incomes and legislation funding such a program of income maintenance?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

7. Q: Will you demonstrate your opposition to the war by refusing to vote funds for its continuation? There were 18 Representatives and 3 Senators who refused to vote for the \$12 billion dollar supplemental appropriation (for Fiscal Year 1968) in January, 1967. Will you be among them in January or February when the 1969 supplemental comes up?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

8. Q: Will you read into the Congressional Record a request that Dean Rusk appear before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee in open hearings? (Secretary Rusk has not appeared in public testimony on the subject of Vietnam since January 28, 1966)

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

9. Q: Will you support a "sense of Congress" Resolution calling for opposition to continued American involvement in Vietnam? Will you co-sponsor such a resolution?

A: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



PASSENGER INSTRUCTIONS

7:20 am: Train departs from Pennsylvania Station, New York. Coffee and snacks will be available on the train; please eat your lunches *before* the train arrives in Washington. Sandwiches available for purchase on return train from Washington.

There will be a Marshall, identifiable by her blue arm-band, on each car of the special train, to answer questions, etc. She will collect \$1.00 from each woman for bus fare in Washington, which includes the ride from the Capitol to the Shoreham Hotel, and from the hotel to Union Station in time to catch the train back to Newark and New York.

11:30 am: Assemble at Union Station Depot and proceed IN SILENCE to Capitol behind state-name signs which will be available at the station in Washington.

AT THE CAPITOL, we have requested that a delegation of 50 present our petition to House Speaker McCormack and Senate Majority Leader Mansfield. We are still negotiating for that plan. We will be orderly, peaceable, law-abiding in our demonstration.

AFTER THIS DEMONSTRATION, proceed to chartered buses at Supreme Court Parking Area. will take us to Hotel Shoreham, 2500 Calvert Street, N.W. (about a half-hour ride).

3:00 - 6:00 pm: WOMEN'S CONGRESS at the Hotel Shoreham. The program includes speakers from all parts of the Coalition of Individuals, who will analyze women's roles in ending the war and ending our domestic neglect. The Congress will be a launching ground for community action proposals.

5:15 pm: *Philadelphia women only* leave the Shoreham by bus for their train, which leaves from Union Station at 6:00 pm.

6:00 pm: For people returning to Union Station only, buses leave Hotel Shoreham. for New York and Newark leaves Union Station at 7:10 pm.

8:30 pm: Workshops at Hotel Shoreham for those staying over.

Tuesday, January 16: Plans will be detailed Monday night for Tuesday's activities around lobbying Congress.

The Jeannette Rankin Brigade  
January 15, 1968

THE JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Washington, D.C.

January 15, 1968

Congress of American Women

Chairmen: Pearl Willen, New York  
Coretta King, Georgia  
Mary Clarke, California

CALL TO ORDER ....

Pearl Willen, New York

DEVELOPMENT OF THE COALITION...

Vivian Hallinan, California  
Coretta King, Georgia

MESSAGE....

Jeannette Rankin, Montana

READINGS....

Ruby Dee, New York

REPORT FROM THE DELEGATION TO THE CAPITOL

Katherine Camp, Pennsylvania

REPORT ON OUR SUIT IN FEDERAL COURT IN WASHINGTON....

Harriet Van Tassel, New York

MESSAGES...

Mary Clarke, California

POLITICAL ACTION IN 1968....

Val Phillips, Wisconsin

"WE ARE OUTRAGED...."

"BY THE RUTHELESS SLAUGHTER IN VIETNAM"

Charlotte Bunch Weeks, Washington, D.C.

"BY THE PERSISTENT NEGLECT OF HUMAN NEEDS AT HOME."

Ella Baker, New York

JEANNETTE  
RANKIN  
BRYSON

"WE DECLARE OUR INTENTIONS....."

Chairman: Cynthia Wedel, New York

Vivian Rothstein, Illinois

Judith Morse Eaton, Connecticut

Doris Turner, New York

Dagmar Wilson, Washington, D.C.

Fannie Lou Hamer, Mississippi

CLOSING...

"Let us declare our intention to return to our communities and mobilize women on all levels of activity, dedicated to reshaping American society and restoring our country to a position of honor in the community of nations."

NOTE: It is requested that each participant contribute one dollar, or more, to defray the expenses of the Women's Congress.

and unconstitutional infringement of the First Amendment rights to assembly, free speech and the right to petition their government for a redress of grievances.

Upon informing the Capitol Police of their planned march to the Capitol building to present their petition, the women were threatened with arrest under 40 U.S.C. 193 (a) et. seq. which, after defining the area considered Capitol Grounds, states:

"It is forbidden to parade, stand, or move in processions or assemblages in said United States Capitol Grounds, or to display therein any flag, banner, or device designed or adapted to bring into public notice any party, organization, or movement....."

The statute further provides that exceptions from these prescriptive provisions will be made in the discretion of certain Congressional leaders and/or Capitol Police. The exceptions are allowed on "occassions of national interest becoming the cognizance and entertainment of Congress."

The petition of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade apparently does not become "the entertainment of Congress" and arrests were threatened. Therefore the suit which was filed prays for the convening of a three-judge Federal District Court which is requested to enjoin the operation and enforcement of the statute and to declare it unconstitutional. We have asked the Federal District Court for the District of Columbia to grant us this relief on an emergency basis prior to January 15th. Our request was denied. The same request was made to the District of Columbia Court of Appeals and was likewise denied. As it was then impossible to obtain relief prior to January 15th the Brigade's attorneys are continuing the appeal on a non-emergency basis in the Court of Appeals and have every confidence of ultimate victory.

This is far from the last time that these women or any other Americans intend to appear in their nation's Capitol to petition their government. Hopefully this will be the last time that they find it so difficult to do so.

Jeannette Rankin Brigade  
Jeannette Rankin, Montana  
Donna Allen, Washington, DC  
Mia Aurbakken-Adjali, NY  
Ellen Aurbakken, NJ  
Ella J. Baker, NY ~~ELLA J. BAKER~~  
Helen Baker, NY  
Anna M. Bennett, NY  
Ada Black, NY  
Elinor G. Black, NY  
Mercedes M. Randell, NY  
Kaye Paylor, Calif  
Mrs. Harry Bridges, Calif  
Katherine L. Camp, Pa ~~KATHERINE CAMP~~  
Mary Clarke, Calif, D.C.  
Mary Moss Cuthbertson, Pa  
Ruby Dee, NY  
Eleanor French, NY  
Ruth A. Friess, NY  
Sister Margeurite Hafner, Ill.  
Vivian Halinan, Calif  
Elizabeth Curry Hyslop, NY  
Hon. Mrs. J. Preston Irwin, Ohio

Mrs. I. Lee Levy, NY  
Olive Mayer, Calif  
Jessica Mitford, Calif  
Mrs. Kenneth Montgomery, Ill  
Nelle Morton, NJ  
Dorothy Nyland, Ohio  
Mildred Scott Olmsted, Pa  
Grace Paley, NY  
Louise Peck, Ohio  
Nan Pendergrast, Ga  
Malvina Reynolds, Calif  
Muriel Rukeyser, NY  
Juanita J. Saddler, NY  
Dr. Winifred Shannon, N.M.  
Edna Sinclair, Mass.  
Helen Huntington Smith, NY  
Mrs. Jane C. Spock, NY  
Margaret Stein, Calif.  
Lydia Stokes, NJ  
Amy Swerdlow, NY  
Ethel Taylor, Pa  
Mariam Thompson, NY  
Helen B. Turnbull, NY  
Louise Wallace, Kan.

The statute further provides that exceptions from these provisions will be made in the discretion of certain Congressional leaders and/or Capitol Police. The exceptions are allowed on "occasions of national interest becoming the cognizance and entertainment of Congress."

The petition of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade apparently does not become "the entertainment of Congress" and arrests were threatened. Therefore the suit which was filed prays for the convening of a three-judge Federal District Court which is requested to enjoin the operation and enforcement of the statute and to declare it unconstitutional. We have asked the Federal District Court for the District of Columbia to grant us this relief on an emergency basis prior to January 15th. Our request was denied. The same request was made to the District of Columbia Court of Appeals and was likewise denied. As it was then impossible to obtain relief prior to January 15th the Brigade's attorneys are continuing the appeal on a non-emergency basis in the Court of Appeals and have every confidence of ultimate victory.

This is far from the last time that these women or any other Americans intend to appear in their nation's Capitol to petition their government. Hopefully this will be the last time that they find it so difficult to do so.

Jeannette Rankin Brigade  
Jeannette Rankin, Montana  
Donna Allen, Washington, DC  
Mia Aurbakken-Adjali, NY  
Ellen Aurbakken, NJ  
Ella J. Baker, NY ~~ELLA BAKER~~  
Helen Baker, NY  
Anna M. Bennett, NY  
Ada Black, NY  
Elinor G. Black, NY  
Mercedes M. Randell, NY  
Kaye Payne, Calif  
Mrs. Harry Bridges, Calif  
Katherine L. Camp, Pa  
Mary Clarke, Calif, D.C.  
Mary Moss Cuthbertson, Pa  
Ruby Dee, NY  
Eleanor French, NY  
Ruth A. Friess, NY  
Sister Margeurite Hafner, Ill.  
Vivian Halinan, Calif  
Elizabeth Curry Hyslop, NY  
Hon. Mrs. J. Preston Irwin, Ohio  
Ethel Jensen, Pa  
Helen Kearns, NY  
Grace Killens, NY  
Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr. Ga.  
Ruth R. Krause, NJ  
Margaret Kuhn, Pa  
Denise Levertov, NY

Mrs. I. Lee Levy, NY  
Olive Mayer, Calif  
Jessica Mitford, Calif  
Mrs. Kenneth Montgomery, Ill  
Nelle Morton, NJ  
Dorothy Nyland, Ohio  
Mildred Scott Olmsted, Pa  
Grace Paley, NY  
Louise Peck, Ohio  
Nan Pendergrast, Ga  
Malvina Reynolds, Calif  
Muriel Rukeyser, NY  
Juanita J. Saddler, NY  
Dr. Winifred Shannon, N.M.  
Edna Sinclair, Mass.  
Helen Huntington Smith, NY  
Mrs. Jane C. Spock, NY  
Margaret Stein, Calif.  
Lydia Stokes, NJ  
Amy Sverdlov, NY  
Ethel Taylor, Pa  
Mariam Thompson, NY  
Helen B. Turnbull, NY  
Louise Wallace, Kan.  
Cynthia C. Wedel, NY  
Cora Weiss, NY  
Pearl Willen, NY  
Dagmar Wilson, Washington, DC  
Winnifred Wygal, NY

## History of Modern Welfare Programs

Modern welfare programs in the United States began with passage of the Social Security Act--in 1935, authorizing federal grants to states for public assistance and child welfare programs. In 1937, the Washington Legislature repealed the Paupers Law of 1854 and enacted a State Social Security Law. "Welfare" has been a bone of contention ever since.

Greenleigh Report

In 1963, the Washington Legislature appropriated \$20,000 for a study of the state's public assistance programs. The study was made by Greenleigh Associates, and the Greenleigh Report was presented in December, 1964.

This report stated that public assistance grants in Washington, with standards based on 1959 prices and 12% ratable reductions, were 40% below the minimum standards for health and decency. Speaking of child welfare needs, the report said: "There is an excessive and increasing rate of referral of children to the Juvenile Courts, both for dependency and delinquency. There is an excessive and increasing trend for children to be removed from their natural families and cared for elsewhere."

WHAT ABOUT RATABLE REDUCTIONS?

The 1965 Legislature removed the ratable reductions. The 1967 Legislature ordered the Dept. of Public Assistance to bring its pricing standard's up to 1967 levels.

New standards were put into effect July first. Increased allowances for rent vary from county to county. Other allowances were increased an average of 10-3/4%. In King County the total increase was 16%. Thus, King County grants have been increased by 28% since 1964, but the cost of living has increased by at least 5%. Grants are still 17% less than acceptable levels.

The maximum grant for a Seattle family consisting of two adults, a boy 13, and a girl 8, is \$285.80 a month--\$3,429 a year. But recent changes in the Federal Social Security Law cast a shadow on even this figure. The local welfare officials will not offer any guess as to what may happen next. NEW RATABLE REDUCTIONS ARE ALWAYS A POSSIBILITY.

There is much talk of getting people off welfare by putting them to work. Yet who will take care of the children? Child care costs from \$60 to \$80 per child per month in Seattle.

Some examples of women's wages:

Nurses Aid - \$1.40 per hour	-- \$2912.00 per year
House Cleaners - \$1.65 per Hr	Dept. Store Clerk - \$1.76½ per hr
hotel maids 1.69 " "	
Laundry Workers 1.93 " "	
garment " 1.60 " "	Minimum
Journey women clerk - 2.01½ per hr	-- \$4186.00 per year

bleak indeed. The Boeing Company in Seattle has garnishments brought against its workers every month by creditors who force the Company and the Courts to become little better than collection agencies. The following information is supplied by the Seattle Legal Services Center.)

## HOW TO PROTECT YOURSELF FROM

### WAGE GARNISHMENTS

1. GET A LAWYER IMMEDIATELY if your wages are garnished. The Seattle Legal Services Center provides lawyers for people with low incomes who cannot afford to pay for a lawyer. A similar service for low income workers is provided by the Tacoma Legal Assistance Office, 1501 South "M" Street, Tacoma.
2. DO NOT GO TO COURT ALONE and do not call the creditor without legal advice, or they may help you to confess judgment against yourself; and you can lose your wages and your case without any evidence or trial or opportunity to testify. Do not sign a confession of judgment without your lawyer's advice.
3. DO NOT IGNORE THE ACTION or a default judgment may be entered against you without your knowledge. Your lawyer can prevent this if you notify him promptly of the action.
4. YOU ARE ENTITLED TO AN EXEMPTION of \$25.00 per week, plus \$10.00 for the first dependent, plus \$5.00 for each additional dependent, up to a maximum of \$50.00 per week. Be sure you claim an exemption for each week's wages caught by the garnishment. You don't have to state whether you owe the debt to claim an exemption.
5. YOU MAY HAVE A DEFENSE to all or part of the claim if it includes a "collection fee" or "attorney's fee", if it is an old debt, if it was incurred by fraud or deception, if you did not get what you bargained for or if you have been through bankruptcy. Your lawyer may advise you of other defenses to the garnishment.
6. JURY TRIAL AND NIGHT COURT may be available to you, in certain cases, by requesting them. Jury trials cost \$6.00 and night court costs \$1.00 in Justice Court.
7. IF YOU ARE FIRED because of a garnishment, report it to your union and you may be able to file a grievance or have it arbitrated.
8. UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION. Many courts say that garnishment is not "misconduct" on the job. If you are refused unemployment compensation for this reason, you have only 10 days to file Notice of Appeal with the Employment Security Department.
9. WELFARE, VETERANS AND SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS and certain other kinds of government benefits cannot be garnished.
10. BANKRUPTCY OR A WAGE EARNER PLAN may be a way to protect yourself from repeated garnishments.

\*\*\*\*\*

low incomes who cannot afford to pay for a lawyer. A service for low income workers is provided by the Tacoma Legal Assistance Office, 150 South "M" Street, Tacoma.

2. DO NOT GO TO COURT ALONE and do not call the creditor without legal advice, or they may help you to confess judgment against yourself, and you can lose your wages and your case without any evidence or trial or opportunity to testify. Do not sign a confession of judgment without your lawyer's advice.

3. DO NOT IGNORE THE ACTION or a default judgment may be entered against you without your knowledge. Your lawyer can prevent this if you notify him promptly of the action.

4. YOU ARE ENTITLED TO AN EXEMPTION of \$25.00 per week, plus \$10.00 for the first dependent, plus \$5.00 for each additional dependent, up to a maximum of \$50.00 per week. Be sure you claim an exemption for each week's wages caught by the garnishment. You don't have to state whether you owe the debt to claim an exemption.

5. YOU MAY HAVE A DEFENSE to all or part of the claim if it includes a "collection fee" or "attorney's fee", if it is an old debt, if it was incurred by fraud or deception, if you did not get what you bargained for or if you have been through bankruptcy. Your lawyer may advise you of other defenses to the garnishment.

6. JURY TRIAL AND NIGHT COURT may be available to you, in certain cases, by requesting them. Jury trials cost \$6.00 and night court costs \$1.00 in Justice Court.

7. IF YOU ARE FIRED because of a garnishment, report it to your union and you may be able to file a grievance or have it arbitrated.

8. UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION. Many courts say that garnishment is not "misconduct" on the job. If you are refused unemployment compensation for this reason, you have only 10 days to file Notice of Appeal with the Employment Security Department.

9. WELFARE, VETERANS AND SOCIAL SECURITY PAYMENTS and certain other kinds of government benefits cannot be garnished.

10. BANKRUPTCY OR A WAGE EARNER PLAN may be a way to protect yourself from repeated garnishments.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### SEATTLE LEGAL SERVICES CENTER

Main Office	West Seattle	Pioneer Square	Central Area
1700 E. Cherry	6528 32nd S. W.	104 1/2 Cherry	23rd & Union
EAsT 9-2450	WEst 7-8330	MAIn 3-5455	EAsT 9-3200

- 19 -

opeiu#8



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

APPENDIX

NATIONAL GUARDIAN

"Established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a 'progressive' weekly, \*\*\* Although it denies having any affiliation with the Communist Party, it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia."

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Report, "Trial by Treason: The National Committee to Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell", August 25, 1956, p. 12.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SEATTLE WOMEN ACT FOR PEACE (SWAP)

A source reported on May 17, 1962, a meeting of the Ballard-Greenwood CP Club was held in Seattle, April 25, 1962, at which TAIMI HALONEN was nominated to be the new Chairman of this Club. Along with other business of the evening, HALONEN said she expected to devote a good portion of her time to SWAP, an organization of peace forces that met recently with seven members. She said four of the seven were from the "left" but did not go into detail. She said the group had problems of an organizational nature because it was new, and she thought she could help.

On April 5, 1963, a second source stated a meeting of the University CP Club was held at Seattle on April 2, 1963. KEN ROSE, a member of the Club, reported the most influential peace organization in Seattle was SWAP.

On July 31, 1964, a meeting of the North Central CP Section Committee was held at Seattle. WILL PARRY, Section Chairman, said attention should be placed on three political questions - peace, civil rights, and labor. Under peace, he said CP clubs should inject the Women Act for Peace campaign into the election campaign. At another Section meeting, February 5, 1966, TAIMI HALONEN was praised for effective peace work and for her help in developing unity among the peace forces. Section-wide concentration was urged in assisting SWAP to visit 1,000 workers on the Vietnam issue.

A third source advised on February 24, 1966, a Northwest District CP Committee meeting was held at Seattle February 12, 1966. After lunch, the entire group participated in passing out leaflets pertaining to racial matters and the Vietnam war which carried the name of SWAP, 5411 Ravenna Avenue Northeast, Seattle, Washington 98105, which address has been used consistently by SWAP and is that of ANCI KOPPEL, also known as Mrs. CHARLES KOPPEL. KOPPEL has been and continues to be the coordinator and apparent prime motivating force of SWAP as of May, 1967.

A fourth source reported in 1945 ANCI KOPPEL was a member of the Professional Group of the Communist Political Association (CPA), also known as the Rogers CP Club at Seattle, Washington.

The CPA has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APR 1961

WASHINGTON CULTURAL CO-OPERATIVE (WCC), aka  
Washington Cultural Association

On February 23, 1960, a source reported the Communist Party (CP), Northwest District Committee, at a meeting in January, 1960, decided to prepare for opening a cooperative bookstore and directed the CP State Board to set up a Party committee for this purpose.

The above source also reported that at a state-wide CP conference held on August 27, 1960, CP District Chairman BURT NELSON reported on the WCC. NELSON announced the committee was determined to have the bookstore opened by the earliest possible date, probably October 15, (1960). He urged support of the WCC.

A second source in February and March, 1960, advised a committee of CP members during those months commenced organization of the WCC with authorized capital of \$2,000 which was to sell shares and make other plans for operation of a bookstore selling "progressive" literature at Seattle. In May and June, 1960, this source reported BURT NELSON, on May 18, 1960, stated the CP District Literature Commission would concern itself with the bookstore and other types of literature to be sold. On May 31, 1960, BURT NELSON suggested October 1, 1960, as the tentative opening date of the bookstore.

A second source advised on November 2, 1960, the principal aim of the WCC is to establish a bookstore in the Seattle area inasmuch as this need has long been recognized by the Washington State CP due to difficulties encountered in maintaining a Party literature apparatus, and it is desired to have available public facilities to attract supporters and sympathizers. This source stated the WCC has obtained a location for its bookstore at 710 Stewart Street, Seattle, and operations commenced at that location on November 5, 1960.

A third source advised on May 1, 1967, that the WCC held its annual meeting of shareholders at the Roosevelt Hotel, Seattle, on April 30, 1967. As a part of the business at this meeting, a report was made on the financial status of "Co-op Books", 710 Stewart Street, Seattle, for the preceding year.

YOUNG POLITICAL EXPLORERS LEAGUE (YPEL)

A source stated REE ANN JENSEN, daughter of OIVA HALONEN, who was then the Chairman of the Communist Party's Industrial Section at Seattle, had said on July 29, 1957, that the youth group in Seattle was considering adoption of the name Young Political Explorers.

A second source advised a meeting of the Communist Party (CP) Downtown Club in Seattle was held on October 30, 1958. WANDA HUBBARD, CP member, stated she was the youth director of the Young Political Explorers. She stated there were two groups in Washington, and the Seattle group had fifteen active members. The age limits were from twelve to twenty years of age. The purpose of the group was to examine all political ideas, including socialism.

A third source also reported on the CP Downtown Club meeting on October 30, 1958. WANDA HUBBARD stated the youths had chosen the names of Young Political Explorers, which is a statewide CP organization and was formerly known as the Labor Youth League. HUBBARD stated it is directly supported and directed by the CP.

The Labor Youth League has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A fourth source advised MARY SUTHERLAND, Youth Director of the Northwest District of the CP, stated on May 17, 1961, that she was handling two youth groups, one of which was the teenage youth group.

The fourth source advised on February 10, 1967, the Young Political Explorers League continues in existence in the Seattle area and is under the guidance and leadership of MARY SUTHERLAND.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington

January 26, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title DEMONSTRATIONS PROTESTING UNITED  
STATES POLICY IN VIETNAM;  
WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 15, 1968

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference Communication dated and captioned  
as above at Seattle, Washington.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

F B I

Date: FEB 5 1968

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-49497) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING UNITED STATES  
POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
1/15/68;  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO:WFO)

Re Philadelphia airtel to the Director, 1/16/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Two copies are designated for WFO as Office of Origin. Two information copies each are designated for Atlanta and San Francisco since they have an investigation pending on the "JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE."

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally to the 109th MI Group, NISO, OSI, and Secret Service.

The first source is PH 475-S, and the second source is former PH 286-S.

The LHM was classified Confidential since it contained information from Source one and Source two, the unauthorized disclosure of which might reasonably result in the identification thereof, and compromise the future effectiveness of sources of

- 3-Bureau (100-448475) (Enc.-11) (RM)
- 1-Atlanta (Enc.-2) Info (RM)
- 1-San Francisco (Enc.-2) Info (RM)
- 2-WFO (100-47178) (Enc.-2) (RM)
- 5-Philadelphia
  - 1-100-49497
  - 1-100-35008 (PEARL CHERTOV)
  - 1-100-45773 (KATHERINE CAMP)
  - 1-100-40771 (VIVIAN WILLIAMS)
  - 1-134-537 Sub A (PH 475-S)

KKS:bjt  
(12)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, GRD, CD)

INT. SEC.

DATE FORW: 2/7/68

HOW FORW: 1010

PH 100-49497

continuing value.

PH 475-S advised that Mrs. VIVIAN WILLIAMS was to have been in the small, select group that presented the petition to Congress. However, she became separated from this group in the crowd and was not among those who called on Congress.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

FEB 5 1968

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

On January 19, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following information:

On January 15, 1968, a group of approximately 175 women gathered at the Pennsylvania Railroad 30th Street Station in Philadelphia, Pa. They boarded three special coaches on the 8:10 a.m. train for Washington, D.C. The group was the Philadelphia Contingent of the Jeannette Rankin PA, DC Brigade which was going to petition the Congress of the United States against the War in Vietnam.

The train arrived at Washington, D.C., at about 10:45 a.m. The group remained at Union Station, Washington, D.C., for about an hour waiting for women arriving at the station from other points, so that the march could begin.

When all were assembled, the group marched in orderly fashion to Union Square near the Capitol. Prior to the march it was announced that a small group of women would present their petition to Congress, while VIVECA LINDFORS would D.C. read the petition to the assembled group of women at Union Square.

At Union Square, a girl folk singer entertained and there was a brief period of silence for those killed in Vietnam. There appeared to be about 5,000 women assembled

GROUP I  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

COPIES DESTROYED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15, 1968

at the Square. Most of the women wore some article of black clothing.

After the assembly at Union Square, the women boarded buses that took them to the Shoreham Hotel, where a Congress of American Women was convened. This began about 3:00 p.m.

Among the speakers were CORETTA KING, JEANETTE RANKIN, and KATHERINE CAMP. <sup>D.C.</sup> ~~PA~~

The Philadelphia delegation left the Shoreham at 5:00 p.m., for the return trip home. They left Union Station, Washington, D.C., on the 6:10 p.m., train for Philadelphia.

Among those who were in the Philadelphia delegation were KATHERINE CAMP of the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom, PEARL CHERTOV, and Mrs. VIVIAN WILLIAMS.

The source stated that Mrs. VIVIAN WILLIAMS is the mother of Army Private RONALD LOCKMAN, who had been court-martialed for refusing an order to board transport for duty in Vietnam. <sup>PA, D.C.</sup>

The source stated that WILLIAMS, while at the Women's Congress at the Shoreham, was observed being interviewed by newspaper reporters about her son.

<sup>PA - D.C.</sup> A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on January 26, 1968, that PEARL CHERTOV was the organizer for the Philadelphia Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (PBSWP).

A characterization of PBSWP is attached to this memorandum.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 2\* -

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: 2/27/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-7300) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
JANUARY 15-16, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)  
(OO: WFO)  
Bufile 100-448475  
WFO file 100-47173  
AT file 100-7300

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

RAO (ISD, CND, GD)

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Buairtel to Albany, 12/5/67; Atlanta teletypes to Director, 12/28/67 and 1/30/68; Atlanta airtels to Director, 1/4/68, 1/10/68 and 1/16/68, all with first caption.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies, for WFO 2 copies, and for San Francisco 2 copies, of an LHM prepared at Atlanta on 2/27/67, captioned "JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE, INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)", and suitable for dissemination.

- ④ - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)  
2 - WFO (100-47173) (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2 - San Francisco (100-55302) (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2 - Atlanta

CTH:met  
(10)

2 encls  
destroyed

AT 100-7300

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished to 111th MIG, Region V, Ft. McPherson, Ga.; U.S. Secret Service, Atlanta, Ga.; NIS, Charleston, S.C.; OSI, Robins AFB, Ga.; and USA, Atlanta, for their information.

The source utilized in the enclosed LHM to characterize ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY is SF 1917-S.

Enclosed LHM is being classified CONFIDENTIAL since unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the informant reflected therein could reasonably result in the identifying of this source of continuing value and jeopardize the future effectiveness thereof.

Referenced Bureau airtel to Albany, 12/5/67, instructed San Francisco and Atlanta to institute investigation under the caption "JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE." The only individual with any known subversive background determined to have had any connection with the Jeannette Rankin Brigade in the Atlanta Division is ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY, who was last known to have paid CP dues in California in 1961, and apparently subsequently was "kicked out of the Communist Party because of her present religious jag" in 1961.

The only activity of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade with which ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY was known to have been connected was on one occasion when she participated in a public meeting at the Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta on 1/4/68, where discussions were held regarding plans for the Jeannette Rankin Brigade trip to Washington.

In view of the absence of any known subversive affiliation of any individuals in prominent positions with the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, the above-mentioned information

AT 100-7300 .

regarding ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY's connection with the organization is being set forth in the enclosed LHM, under the caption of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, and no further investigation is being conducted under the Jeannette Rankin Brigade caption at the present time, UACB.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Atlanta, Georgia  
February 27, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

CONFIDENTIAL

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

The January 2, 1968, issue of "The Atlanta Journal", a daily newspaper published in Atlanta, Georgia, carried an article captioned "Miss Rankin Plans Peace Talk Here" which stated that Jeannette Rankin would address a group of Atlanta women interested in peace activities at the Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta, Georgia, on January 4, 1968, and Mrs. Martin Luther King, Jr., a national sponsor of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, would also speak at this meeting. The article stated further that Isobel Cerney, founder of the Southern Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam, would be on the program at the Ebenezer Baptist Church.

ISOBEL FORBES CERNEY

A source on August 25, 1961, advised that a meeting of the Palo Alto Communist Club, Palo Alto, California, was held on August 23, 1961, and that \$36.00 was turned over in this meeting as an up-to-date payment of Communist Party dues for Isobel and Edwin H. Cerney.

The source also advised on September 18, 1961, that a close friend was trying to have Isobel Cerney kicked out of the

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

COPIES DESTROYED

ENCLOSURE

100-111-21175-114

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Communist Party because of her present religion "Jag" and because she did not attend Communist Party meetings regularly when visiting Palo Alto during the Summers.

The source further advised on August 28, 1962, that Isobel and Edwin H. Cerney were then out of the Communist Party, although the \$25.00 received for their current dues was to be retained by the Party.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2\*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Atlanta, Georgia  
February 27, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE

Character: INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reference: Memorandum prepared at Atlanta,  
Georgia, on February 27, 1968,  
captioned as above.

All sources whose identities are concealed in  
referenced communication have furnished reliable infor-  
mation in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are  
not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 3/14/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161601) (RUC)

SUBJECT: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(IS)  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are nine copies and for Washington Field and Oklahoma City, two copies each of an LHM with results of an anti-Vietnam war rally held in NYC on 3/7/68. An information copy of this LHM has been furnished 108th MI Group, NYC.

The first source used in the LHM is NY 6001-R; the second source used is NY 3527-S.

The attached LHM is classified "Confidential" because of information furnished by the above two sources who are of continuing value and the unauthorized disclosure of the information furnished could identify these sources and therefore affect the national security interests.

- 1-932dsh  
3 - Bureau (Encl. 3) (RM)  
2 - Oklahoma City (Encl. 2) (RM)  
2 - WFO (Encl. 2) (RM)  
1 - New York (100-154786) (VIDEM) (42)  
1 - New York

ENCLOSURE  
REC-34

HPB:ecs  
(10)

10 MAR 15 1968

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

C. C. - Bishop

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD) IDIU

DATE FORW: 3-20-68  
HOW FORW: RUC  
BY: Lhm/pac

100-448226-10  
LHM-SEC

6 MAR 20 1968

Approved:

Sent

M

Per





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
New York, New York

March 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NYfile 100-161601

Jeannette Rankin Brigade

On March 2, 1968, "The Guardian," formerly known as the "National Guardian," page 15, had an advertisement for a rally sponsored by the Jeannette Rankin Brigade with the theme of "End War in Vietnam and Social Crisis at Home." The rally was to be held at the Community Church, 45 East 35th Street, New York City, on March 7, 1968, at 8:00 PM.

A characterization of the "National Guardian" is attached hereto.

On March 8, 1968, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the above rally was held at the Community Church in New York City, on March 7, 1968, from 8:00 PM to 10:30 PM. Approximately one-hundred individuals attended. The main speaker was Diedra Stapp who spoke in opposition to the war in Vietnam. She called for an immediate cessation of the bombing and for immediate negotiations. She stated that the South Vietnamese soldiers should be doing the fighting. Stapp also stated that her husband was currently a member of the United States Army and that he was having difficulties with the Army and that she expected him to be discharged in the near future and that he would not receive an honorable discharge.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I

Excluded from  
automatic downgrading  
and declassification

100-448326-10

Another speaker was Florynce Kennedy who <sup>spoke</sup> primarily on racial matters. She stated that blacks and whites must live together or there will be frequent riots. She also indicated that she believed the government was attempting to get rid of some of the black leaders by prosecuting them. She called for the election of Dr. Benjamin Spock as President and also called for a hunger strike until the war in Vietnam was settled. Reverend Thomas Hayes gave an anti-Vietnam war speech in which he made reference to a book he had written about the Vietnam war. He also read a recent article in the "Wall Street Journal" concerning the war in Vietnam.

A film was shown of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade activities in Washington, D.C., on January 15, 1968, in which they demonstrated against the war in Vietnam in the vicinity of the United States Capitol and also held anti-war meetings on that date. Additionally, entertainment was provided by some individuals playing bongo drums and a female dancer.

Dierdra Griswold Stapp

*Dierdra Stapp*

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Dierdra Griswold is a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party (WWP) as of November 1, 1967.

*N.Y.*

A characterization of WWP is attached hereto.

Florynce Kennedy

Florynce Kennedy has been publicly identified as an attorney for H. Rap Brown, National Chairman, Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee.

## APPENDIX

1.

### "NATIONAL GUARDIAN"

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

#### "NATIONAL GUARDIAN"

- "1. 'established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly \* \* \*. Although it denies having any affiliation with the Communist Party, it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia.' (Committee on Un-American Activities, Report, Trial by Treason: The National Committee to Secure Justice for the ROSENBERGs and MORTON SOBELL, August 25, 1956, p. 12.)"

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448475)

DATE: 3/19/68

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-59802)(RUC)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
U. S. POLICY IN VIETNAM,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
JANUARY 15 - 16, 1968  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WASHINGTON FIELD

JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re San Francisco airtel and letterhead memorandum  
to the Bureau, dated 1/16/68.

This matter was opened by the San Francisco Office  
on November 17, 1967, on receipt of information from **SF 1773-S**  
that an organization known as the Jeannette Rankin Brigade had  
sent out a call for a demonstration to be held at the White  
House, Washington, D. C., on January 8, 1968, in protest of  
the war in Vietnam. As noted in referenced San Francisco  
communication, the above efforts culminated in a demonstration  
at San Francisco, California, on January 15, 1968, and a companion  
demonstration held in Washington, D. C., on January 15, 1968.

A review of the San Francisco files in the above matter  
reflects that NIKKI BRIDGES, San Francisco Chairman of the Brigade,  
was on March 2, 1967, listed as a recipient of a new yearly sub-  
scription to the "People's World" (PW), expiration date March 4,  
1968. There is no known Communist Party (CP) membership on the  
part of BRIDGES. VIVIAN HALLINAN, Executive Secretary of the  
Brigade, is the only other individual noted as an officer of  
the Brigade according to San Francisco files. San Francisco  
files do not reflect any known CP membership on the part of  
HALLINAN.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - Atlanta (INFO)(100-7300)(RM)  
2 - Washington Field (100-47173)(RM),  
1 - San Francisco  
GOW/sms #9  
(6)

MAR 21 1968

REC. SEC.

MAR 28 1968

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SF 100-59802

GOW/sms

On January 31, 1968, at a meeting of the Marin County Chapter of the Women's International League For Peace and Freedom (WILPF), SF 2955-S advised that during a general discussion concerning the Brigade, it was felt that the group did not want the Brigade to become another formalized group, but rather keep the Brigade as a loose organization, and as an umbrella group for the WILPF.

San Francisco files in addition reflect that there has not been at any time a known group of members of the Brigade; rather the organization has been sponsored by women on both a local and national level, many of whom are members of varied women's peace groups.

In view of the above information, indicating a lack of specific membership and future activity, no further investigation is being conducted by the San Francisco Office under the Jeannette Rankin Brigade caption at the present time, UACB.

This matter will be closely followed and should any future information received by the San Francisco Office appear to warrant additional investigation, this matter will be reopened.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 1-19-68

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

*Demonstration Protesting U.S. Policy in Vietnam*

Pages 8145-8148. Senator Thurmond, (R) South Carolina, spoke concerning the demonstration on January 15 by a group of anti-war protestors called the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. He stated "Upon close inspection, one sees that the list of organizers and sponsors of this group is pretty much the same list of tired campaigners for far-left causes. ---- In short, the brigade was a typical united front operation--the tried and tested Communist tactic by which many well-intentioned people are deluded into supporting a cause organized, financed, and directed by professional militants." Mr. Thurmond set forth information on Mrs. Vivian Hallinan described by the press as the leader and organizer of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade. He also included information on her family which included the following: "Michael and Terence Hallinan, sons of Victor and Vivian Hallinan, were among the principal organizers of the W. E. B. DuBois Clubs, which have been described by FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover as a Communist-spawned youth organization. The Hallinans, wife and husband and sons, were deeply involved in the protests at the University of California at Berkeley, both in the so-called free speech movement, and in the sit-ins at San Francisco."

Original filed in: 66-1731-

100-448475-

384  
In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 1-18-68 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that

portions of a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed

NOT RECORDED  
128 MAR 13 1968

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44775) (C)

SUBJECT: JEANNETTE RANKIN BRIGADE  
IS-C

DATE: 4/26/68

Remyairtels and LHMS 1/4/68 and 1/17/68 captioned  
"DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM, WASHINGTON,  
D.C., JANUARY 15-16, 1968; INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)."

As detailed in recomunications, the January demon-  
stration was a function of the Jeannette Rankin Brigade, self-  
described in its literature as a broad coalition of women from  
many areas of American life. Chicago headquarters of the  
Brigade was given as c/o GEORGINA GRONNER, 520 North Michigan  
Avenue, Chicago. In developing information regarding the  
January activity, it was determined that the Chicago coordina-  
ting committee was composed of LUCILLE MONTGOMERY, MARJORIE  
KINSELLA, CAROL TRAVIS and ROSALIND DURHAM, with travel  
arrangements being made by SYLVIA KUSHNER.

LUCILLE MONTGOMERY was chairman of the host committee  
of the convention of the National Conference for New Politics (NCNP)  
in September, 1967.

CAROL TRAVIS, who was secretary of a steering committee  
which arranged for the NCNP convention, attended a meeting of a  
Communist Party (CP) of Illinois Club held in Chicago February  
14, 1968, according to CG 6344-S. Investigation concerning  
TRAVIS is pending.

KINSELLA, DURHAM and KUSHNER are known CP members. No  
subversive information concerning MONTGOMERY is identifiable in  
Chicago indices.

Captioned case was initiated to determine the extent  
of activity and degree of communist influence in the organization  
in the Chicago area.

On January 12, 1968, Sergeant BURTON LOVELY Intelli-  
gence Division, Chicago PD, identified GEORGINA GRONNER as the  
wife of Dr. ROBERT GRONNER, MD. 3162 North Pine Grove Avenue,  
with offices at 670 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

2-Bureau (RM)  
1-Chicago  
JWT:meh  
(3)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

REC-12

APR 29 1968

INT. SEC.



CG 100-44775

Mrs. ROBERT GRONNER was shown as a member of a seventh anniversary dinner committee of the Chicago Area Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy held at Chicago October 15, 1964, on an invitation furnished by CG 6508-S September 23, 1964. No other information in Chicago files. ROBERT GRONNER appears to be identical with Chicago file 140-2299 as attending physician (1957) Veterans Administration Research Laboratory, VA, Chicago, Illinois, SGE, on basis that he spoke at a 1952 meeting sponsored by the Chicago Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions.

On February 1, 1968, Detective ROBERT BOCK, Intelligence Division, Chicago PD, advised that LUCILLE MONTGOMERY was the motivating force and almost solely responsible for organizing for the Brigade in Chicago. She was assisted as needed by the individuals listed above in arranging for participation in the January activity and held several meetings at her apartment in that regard.

On April 18, 1968, Sergeant LOVELY and Detective BOCK advised that all information which had been developed by that agency regarding the Brigade was concerned directly with the January march on Washington and the supporting local demonstration in Chicago January 15, 1968. They had no knowledge that any meetings or other activities have been held subsequent to that time and were of the opinion that the organization as a continuing affair did not "get off the ground" in Chicago.

Information concerning the January demonstrations was received at that time from numerous Chicago informants. These and others in a position to learn of any subsequent activity were alerted through frequent contacts and have advised they have no knowledge of continuance of the Brigade as an active organization. These informants, along with the dates of most recent contact in this regard, are identified as follows:

CG 5792-S	4/22/68
CG 6269-S	4/22/68
CG 6221-S	4/19/68
CG 5825-S	4/15/68
CG 5778-S	4/23/68
CG 6265-S	4/18/68

CG 6344-S	4/23/68
CG 7015-S	4/18/68
CG 6142-S	4/18/68
CG 6240-S	4/23/68
CG 6386-S	4/23/68

CG 100-44775

Because of a lack of indications that the Brigade has, to date, developed into a functioning organization, it is not believed additional investigation is warranted at this time and this case is being closed. Chicago will maintain contact with knowledgeable sources and remain alert to any future activity on the part of this organization which would dictate that the investigation should be reinstituted.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448326)

DATE: 6/3/68

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-47173) (C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING  
UNITED STATES POLICY IN  
VIETNAM, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
1/15/68  
INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Burouting slip, 5/16/68.

All pertinent information in captioned matter has been disseminated and no further action is necessary.

No further action is being taken by WFO.

REC 102

100-448475-117

~~100-155515-53-16~~

②-Bureau  
1-WFO

JRP:mam  
(3)

1 cc Rm 924 9 84 D

22 JUN 4 1968

INT. SEC.

XEROX  
JUN 21 1968

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448326

Excised  
copy for  
SemaK

274-10/25

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON

FBI

Date: 3/16/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: ~~WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON~~  
~~THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971~~  
IS-MISC

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies and 2 copies for WFO of LHM concerning captioned activity.

Source used in attached LHM is **INFORMANT**.

This LHM is being classified, "Confidential" because the unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by NY 6474-S could reveal the identity thereof and could be injurious to the national security of the US.

The NYO will furnish any additional information re this matter to the Bureau and WFO.

2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)  
 2-Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)  
 1-New York (100-172435) (THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE)  
 1-New York (100-164665) (WOMENS LIBERATION MOVEMENT) (WLM) (42)  
 1-New York (134-15562A) (31) REC-103  
 1-New York (100-171548) (WOMEN'S CONFERENCE IN CANADA, 3/24-4/7/71) (42) 130

1-New York  
 JRN:ihr  
 (10)

1-GEI

1-Army

1-S.S.

1-Navy

1-RHC

9 MAR 17 1971

INT-SEC

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 16, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on March 10, 1971 made available a four page folder captioned, "Women's National March On The Pentagon April 10," sub-captioned, "defend the right to live."

This folder reflected women's disagreement with the Nixon administration's policy in regards to Indochina, and states, in part, as follows:

"Our sisters in Vietnam have stretched forth a hand to us. They are our example. We answer them with our strength together. Women are marching against the Pentagon on April 10. With dignity and rage we march against the American Medical Association and its health system that cares nothing about the health of the people. We march against the partnership between police and organized crime, which makes heroin a big business-----silently endorsed by those who 'govern us'. We march against politicians, hustlers and kickback men, whose corruption and crimes are paid for by the people. We march against the unjust court system, and for the freeing of all political prisoners."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-4537-3-130



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

The folder indicated that contributions for the  
march should be sent to:

~~NY~~ ~~April 10 Women's Committee~~  
c/o Upper Westside Women's Center  
627 Amsterdam Avenue, NYC (212) 847-6696, " and  
information regarding transportation and child care could  
be obtained from the "New York Office."

"Grant's Tomb", a community newspaper, upper west  
side, New York City (NYC), March, 1971, Number 2 Issue, page  
10, contained an article captioned, "Women March on  
Washington". This article reflected, in part, as follows:

"Out of the outrage against the war that was the unifying  
force of the Ann Arbor conference, the women's caucus decided  
to channel our frustration into a public statement calling for  
a women's march on Washington, D.C. on April 10. We all felt  
the urgency to show how we as women feel oppressed by the same  
U.S. system that needs the dominance of men over women, white  
over black, brown and, yellow, heterosexual over homosexual, and  
over poor to support the aggressive war policy that is killing  
our Vietnamese sisters and brothers.-----

"We are making this march one step in showing the  
world our solidarity as women with all our sisters in Vietnam  
who are fighting for their lives. The Committee to Defend the  
Right to Live, a South Vietnamese women's organization, has  
called for our support."

The confidential source mentioned above on March  
15, 1971, furnished information that on March 11, 1971, a  
"women's meeting" was held at Washington Square Methodist  
Church, 135 West 4th Street, New York, New York (NY).  
Approximately 70 people were present. It appears to the source  
that the Pentagon action April 10th is being led by the same  
women, in the "Women's Union", who are planning the trip to  
Toronto, Canada in late March, 1971. The only decision arrived  
at during the meeting, according to the source, was that on  
the scheduled date, April 10th, there will be a march on the  
Pentagon.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

Nothing was decided as to mode of travel to  
Washington and no other firm plans were made regarding any  
other action in Washington, D.C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3\* -

FBI

Date:

3/26/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172646) (P)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON  
THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971  
IS-MISC

ReNYat and LHM to the Bureau dated 3/16/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM concerning captioned activity. Two copies each of LHM are enclosed for designated offices.

Source one in LHM is **INFORMANT** source two is **INFORMANT**.

Enclosed LHM is classified, "Confidential" because the unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the above sources could reveal the identity of these sources, and could be injurious to the national security of the US.

For the information of WFO, **INFORMANT** advised on 3/25/71 that she learned that one ABBY is in WDC working on

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)  
2-Albany (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Alexandria (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Baltimore (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Boston (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Cleveland (100-30116) (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Indianapolis (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)  
1-New York (100-164665) (WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT) (42)  
1-New York

WHB:ihr  
(19)

REC 98  
1-ARMY 3/31/71  
1-NAVY RLP/mrfj  
1-NF  
1-SS  
1-RNO-1SD

3 MAR 27 1971

NEW LEEL

Approved: *FM/1000.42*

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

NY 100-172046

plans for the march, and that this individual is probably ABBYXROCKEFELLER, daughter of DAVID ROCKEFELLER, President of Chase Manhattan Bank, NYC.

LEADS:

ALBANY, BALTIMORE, BOSTON, CLEVELAND AND  
INDIANAPOLIS

Will furnish any information regarding this matter to the Bureau, Alexandria and WFO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 26, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NYfile (100-172646)

Women's National March  
on the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

Reference is made to New York memorandum  
dated March 16, 1971.

On March 24, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on March 22, 1971, a "Committee for April 10" held a meeting at the Law Commune Office, 640 Broadway, New York City (NYC), which was attended by 30 to 40 females. It was learned that a woman from the New York (NY) group was already in Washington, D.C. working with others there to arrange permits, speakers, et cetera, for the women's march on the Pentagon on April 10, 1971. It was stated that it was easier to obtain a permit for a march from the Justice Department to the Pentagon, than from the Pentagon to the Justice Department, but that no permit had been obtained as yet. It was pointed out that a march from the Pentagon to the Justice Department was preferred as there would be less chance of losing marchers en route to the Justice Department than from marching from the Justice Department to the Pentagon. It was stated that no buses had been chartered at NY, but it was hoped that 15 buses would be needed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Women's National March  
on the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

Law Commune

On September 16, 1969, a second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Law Commune is not an organization in the usual sense of the word. It is rather a law firm comprised of a group of lawyers interested and sympathetic to the New Left and Black Power organizations, and who counsel and defend individuals in these groups as the occasion arises. They likewise permit their premises to be used on occasion as a meeting place for these organizations and distribute some of their literature.

On March 25, 1971, the second advised that as of now there is much confusion over the mechanical aspects of the Women's National March on April 10, 1971, and that the people in Washington, D.C. will make the ultimate decision regarding the route of the march. The source stated that in NY, information concerning buses for Washington, D.C. will be available at the Upper West Side Women's Center, 627 Amsterdam Avenue, NYC, telephone number 874-6696.

On March 24, 1971, the second source made available a piece of literature sent out by the "April 10 Women's Committee" concerning the national women's march on the Pentagon on April 10. This literature contained in part as follows:

"We are going to the Pentagon on April 10 to serve notice on our enemies that women are moving against them. Our urgency and our fury at the expansion of the Indochinese war and our rage at the repression of our black and brown sisters and brothers needs expression right now. We are joining with other women to struggle for the everyday things we need and against whatever and whoever prevents us from getting them.

"We need and want our sisters around the country to build for this action in their own ways, and to communicate with other sisters their ideas, suggestions and criticisms. This is a temporary contact list which came out of the Ann Arbor Conference:

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March  
on the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

"Baltimore...301-685-6575 (women on Outcry)

Boston...617-~~66~~-1243 (Kathy)

Vermont...802-454-8311 (Women's Center, King  
Basement, Goddard)

Ohio (Kent)...216-673-3708 (Nancy)

Indianapolis...317-472-9061 (Susan)

New York...212-874-6696 (West Side Women's Center,  
627 Amsterdam Ave., New York City.)"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3\* -

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR006 WF PLAIN

7:48PM NITEL 3-31-71 FMK

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-172435)

ALEXANDRIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-53558)4P

*Women's Liberation Movement*

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN  
NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE; INTERNAL SECURITY INFORMATION  
 CONCERNING.

ON MARCH THIRTY FIRST, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF AN APPLICATION OF A PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION IN PARK AREA(S) UNDER ADMINISTRATION BY NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR DATED, MARCH TWENTY FOUR NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE. THE APPLICATION WAS EXECUTED BY ONE ABIGAIL KAPLAN, FOUR ZERO ZERO NINE EAST WEST HIGHWAY, CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND, WHICH STIPULATED THE SPONSORING APR 18 1971

END PAGE ONE

EX-103

"cc to IDU"  
 61 APR 23 1971



PAGE TWO

ORGANIZATION IS KNOWN AS ~~X~~APRIL TEN WOMEN'S COMMITTEE,  
SIX TWO SEVEN AMSTERDAM AVENUE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK;

THAT KAPLAN IS A REPRESENTATIVE OF ORGANIZATION AND THAT  
SYLVIA ~~X~~WARREN, THREE SEVEN FIVE RIVERSIDE DRIVE, THIRTEEN  
E, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, WAS NEW YORK REPRESENTATIVE. OK.

APPLICATION FURTHER REFLECTS THE DEMONSTRATION WILL TAKE  
PLACE ON APRIL TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, WITH A FIVE  
THOUSAND MAXIMUM NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS. WOMEN PARTICIPANTS  
IN DEMONSTRATION WILL ASSEMBLE ON GRASSY AREA BETWEEN  
SEVENTH AND NINTH STREETS AND CONSTITUTION AND MADISON  
DRIVE, SOUTHWEST, WDC, FROM ELEVEN AM TO TWELVE NOON,  
DURING WHICH ONE UNNAMED PERSON WILL SPEAK. GROUP THE,  
FROM NOON TO THREE PM WILL MARCH WEST ALONG CONSITUTION  
AVENUE TO TWENTY THIRD STREET, SOUTH ON TWENTY THIRD TO  
LINCOLN MEMORIAL AND ACROSS MEMORIAL BRIDGE THEN USING  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

THE MOST DIRECT ROUTE TO PENTAGON, FROM THREE PM TO FIVE PM, GROUP WILL RALLY AT PENTAGON WITH SPEAKERS AND POSSIBLY MUSIC THEN DISPERSE IN SMALL GROUPS ON FOOT. GROUP WILL HAVE PORTABLE SOUND TRUCK, BULL HORNS, POSSIBLY SMALL PLATFORM AT PENTAGON, FOUR HUNDRED BANNERS, PLACARDS. ~~DANA BIEBERMAN~~, FIVE TWO ONE WEST ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AND ~~SYLVIA WARREN~~ WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR MARSHALS BEING PROVIDED. IT WAS INDICATED IN APPLICATION NO DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITY WAS CONTEMPLATED. PURPOSE OF PORPOSED DEMONSTRATION WAS SHOWN AS "TO PROTEST THE VIETNAM WAR".

SECRET SERVICE, ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

LIEUTENANT DEELY IS THE PARK POLICE REPRESENTATIVE.

NEW YORK DETERMINE FROM SOURCES POSSIBLE SIZE OF  
DEMONSTRATION AND MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WDC. FURNISH ANY OTHER INFORMATION DEEMED PERTINENT IN ORDER FOR WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TO ALERT RESPONSIBLE AGENCIES. REFER TO NEW YORK AIRTEL MARCH SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

ALEXANDRIA ARRANGE TO COVER DEMONSTRATION VIRGINIA SIDE OF MEMORIAL BRIDGE AND AT PENTAGON.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE WILL HANDLE WDC ACTIVITY.P.

END

KPT FBI WASH

CLR

FBI

Date: 3/31/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172646) (P)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971  
IS-MISCreliable source who has provided information to the Bureau, 3/26/71.  
ReNYat and LHM to Bu, 3/26/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM concerning captioned activity and another unrelated march on 4/10/71 from the Washington Monument to the Japanese Embassy in WDC. Two copies each of LHM are enclosed for AX and WFO.

Source utilized in LHM is **INFORMANT**.

LHM is classified, "Confidential" because the unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the above source could reveal the identity of this source of continuing value and could be injurious to the national security of the US.

AGENCY AC 101-05/55  
100-172646-146  
4-7-71  
R/S  
Boufford

REC 76

100-4713-146

ENCLOSURE  
2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM) (4 Keokuk mode)  
2-Alexandria (Encs. 2) (RM)  
2-Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)  
1-New York

VHB:zhr

62 APR 29 1971

RESEARCH SECTION  
NEW SET  
INT. SEC.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 31, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. NYfile (100-172646)

Women's National March  
on the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

Reference is made to New York (NY) memorandum dated March 26, 1971.

On March 30, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on March 26, 1971, a "Committee for April 10" had a meeting at the McIntosh Student Union, Barnard College, New York City (NYC), to plan and organize for the Women's March on the Pentagon on April 10, 1971. The meeting was attended by 30 individuals and had no chairman.

The source stated that at the above meeting, two representatives, man and wife, from an "Action Committee" on certain islands near Okinawa, planned a march on April 10, 1971 in Washington, D.C. to protest giving over to Japan what they feel to be Chinese islands. This march is to begin at 1:00 p.m. at the Washington Monument, up Massachusetts Avenue to the State Department, and possibly on to the Japanese Embassy. Support of the women's group was requested; however, after the two left the meeting, the "Committee for April 10" decided not to support the Chinese march on the grounds that they were too "liberal."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-45311-146

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

The source advised that at the above meeting, it was stated that no permit had been obtained as yet for the Women's March on the Pentagon on April 10, 1971. It was stated that the march will proceed from a "grassy spot" at the Justice Department at noon, past the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior, Department of Labor and on to the Pentagon. An hour at each end of the march would be allowed for speakers, though the group doubted they would use it. Guerrilla theatre activity by participating groups in front of the various government buildings was discussed and encouraged, though specifics were not mentioned.

The source stated that at the above meeting, copies of a letter to Madame Binh, head of the Vietcong delegation to the Paris peace talks and the North Vietnamese in Paris, were passed out, describing the purpose of the April 10 march. This letter is set forth as follows:

"March 25, 1971

"Dear Mme. Binh,

"On April 10, many of us American women will be marching on the Pentagon. You know already of the other actions being planned here against the war. As women, we are coming out from separate cities and roles, trying to create reality out of what we once held looked up in our imaginations. In marching on the Pentagon, we are joining with all people inside and outside of Amerika, who fight against Amerika's attempt to control us.

"We've been conditioned so long to accept Amerika's definition of us as weak, passive, and powerless, and to deny all our feelings of love and strength, that it has been a struggle for us to turn towards each other and fight for our freedom.

"Your own long struggle in Indochina, and the struggle of Third World people here at home, awakened us to the destruction that Amerikan power represents all over the world. Your many victories against that power have been an inspiration to us. But it wasn't until we joined together to examine and share our own experiences as women in Amerika that we saw

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

ourselves not only as your supporters, but as sisters in a revolutionary struggle for the liberation of all people.

"We are becoming women of the revolution, working in our own way to stop the bombs from dropping in your land, at the same time that we work to build day care centers, health clinics, and a whole culture that will come from and respond to the needs of all the people, not just the rich and the powerful. The enormous anger and energy of sisters together is a force that confuses and terrifies the rulers of Amerika.

"It's so incredibly hard for us to write what we're feeling, to express to you and our Vietnamese sisters and brothers the depth and strength of our love and solidarity.

"Tidings of revolutionary joy from sisters inside Amerika,

"In love and respect,  
"April 10th Women's Committee"

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

- 3\* -

FBI

Date: 4/5/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172646)

SUBJECT: WOMENS NATIONAL MARCH ON  
THE PENTAGON, 4/10/71  
IS-MISC

*Womans Liberation movement*

**INFORMANT** who has been attending meetings of captioned group, has expressed an interest in accompanying group on bus to WDC, 4/10/71.

UACB, source will travel to WDC, 4/10/71, to participate in the march and reimbursed for expenses upon her return by the NYO.

*Gray*

*SDS 6/11/70 W/F*

*Bank*

*100-172646-132*

*16 APR 6 1971*

*NEW YORK*

*5-BD*

EX-103 REC 17

16 APR 6 1971

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-Washington Field (RM)  
1-New York (134-17468)  
1-New York

JWR:ihr  
(7)

62 APR 15 1971



HGT2/-2/?&2/?&, /6

NR12 NY CODE

10:35 PM NITEL 4-5-71 AJN

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

ALEXANDRIA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-172646

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WOMENS NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN, NINETEEN  
SEVENTY ONE; IS- MISC.

ON APRIL FIVE, INSTANT, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT CONCERNING  
CAPTINED MARCH, FOURTEEN BUSES WILL PART NYC FOR WDC AT  
ABOUT SIX AM ON APRIL TEN, NEXT, WITH ABOUT SIX HUNDRED THIRTY  
PASSENGERS FOR THE MARCH. THE BUSES CHARTERED ARE CROWN COACH,  
COAST CITIES CRUISERS, INC., COMMUNITY COACH LINES AND GARDEN  
STATED TRANSIT LINES. THE BUSES WILL PROCEED DIRECTLY TO THE  
JUSTICE DEPT., WDC, WHERE THEY WILL UNLOAD. THE EMPTY BUSES  
WILL THEN DRIVE TO THE PENTAGON WHERE THEY WILL WAIT FOR THE  
END OF THE MARCH. ALL WILL RETURN TO NEW YORK WITH THEIR  
PASSENGERS ON THE NIGHT OF APRIL TEN, NEXT.

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU

Adm. data 55 APR 30 1971

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYAT AND LHM, MARCH THIRTY ONE, LAST, AND WFOTEL,  
MARCH THIRTY ONE, LAST.

SOURCE CONCEALED IS **INFORMANT**

LHM FOLLOWS WITH ADDITIONAL INFO RELATING TO MARCH.

END

p11 To White House, AG, Secret Service,  
CIA, State, FBI, DNI, DIA, Vice  
President by tel. CC's of White  
House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, CRD,  
CRIM, IDIU; NIS 4-6-71

FBI

Date: 4/5/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-172646) (P)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON  
THE PENTAGON, 4/10/71  
IS-MISCReNYat and LHM to Bu, 3/31/71; WFOTel, 3/31/71 and  
Nytel, 4/5/71.Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM re  
captioned activity. Two copies each are enclosed for AX,  
PH & WFO.Source utilized in LHM is **INFORMANT.**LHM is classified, "Confidential" because the  
unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the above  
source could reveal the identity of this source of continuing  
value and could be injurious to the national security of the US.NY files contain no information identifiable with  
ABBEY KAPLAN, who was also referred to in reWFOTel, as well as  
this LHM.ReWFOTel stated that SYLVIA WARREN & DANA BIEBERMAN  
are responsible for marshals being provided for the 4/10/71

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM) (47)
- 2-Alexandria (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2-Philadelphia (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2-Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 1-New York (100-170605) (WEATHERMAN) (47)
- 1-New York (100-164665) (WOMENS LIBERATION MOVEMENT) (47)
- 1-New York

7 APR 6 1971

WHB:100 1971  
(12)

AGENCY 100-172646-548

DATE 4-8-71

HQ 100-172646-548

BY Sent. [Signature] M

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

DocId:32989544 Page 493  
Special Agent in Charge

NY 100-172646

march on the Pentagon. For the information of AX & WFO, these individuals are identified as follows:

DANA BIBERMAN

On 2/3/70, INFORMANT advised that DANA BIBERMAN was then connected with the Weatherman faction of SDS. (NYfile 100-165434; Bufile 100-457986)

SYLVIA WARREN

On 10/14/69, INFORMANT advised that SYLVIA WARREN was the mistress of BRIAN FLANAGAN, a member of the Weatherman Faction of SDS, at the time he was arrested on 10/11/69 by the Chicago, Ill. PD on charges of attempted murder, following a battle between SDS group and the police in which RICHARD ELROD, Assistant Corporation Counsel for the City of Chicago, was seriously injured. (NYfile 100-167933; Bufile 100-456940)

LEAD:

Philadelphia will furnish information regarding this matter to the Bureau, AX & WFO.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 5, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

NYfile (100-172646)

Women's National March On  
The Pentagon, April 10, 1971

Reference is made to New York (NY) memorandum  
dated March 31, 1971.

On March 30, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a leaflet distributed on March 27, 1971, entitled, "April 10 Women's March On The Pentagon," which contained the sentence "Fresh Wind Blows Against the Empire" in the form of a rainbow. The leaflet, described by the source as a Weatherman leaflet, is quoted in part as follows:

"...the rainbow is a sign of that which is in all things.

"It is a sign of the union of all the peoples like one big family.

"Seek the vision. Become a warrior of the rainbow!

"Let it grow! Let it grow!

"We are creating reality out of what we once held locked up in our imaginations. We are coming out from separate cities and roles, channeling our life force into a revolution which will free not only women, but all people. We can't be free until everybody is free. In marching on the Pentagon, we are pointing out the source of our oppression

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-172646-147

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March On  
The Pentagon, April 10, 1971

and joining with all people in and out of Amerika who fight  
the Pentagon.

"For information call: West Side Women's Center  
(212) 874-6696.

"Buses will leave from Union Square & the Bronx  
at 6 a.m. on April 10 returning same day..."

A characterization of the Weatherman is  
attached hereto.

West Side Women's Center

The "Rat", an underground type newspaper published  
in New York City (NYC) bi-weekly, in its issue of  
November 17-December 6, 1970, page 13, contained  
an article captioned: "News From: Women's Center  
in N.Y." This article reflects that a West Side  
Women's Center is located at 626 Amsterdam Avenue,  
NY, NY, where it is forming an "Abortion Program"  
for those living on the Mid to Upper West Side  
(of NYC.)

"The Village Voice," a weekly NYC newspaper, issue  
of December 10, 1970, page 16, reflects an article  
captioned, "Women's Center." This article states in  
part that "The West Side Women's Liberation Center,  
627 Amsterdam Avenue (near 90th Street), has  
started a free abortion counseling and referral  
project to serve women of the Upper West Side.  
Women who need this service can come in or call the  
center at TR 4-6696 from 11:30 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.  
on Mondays and Thursdays, and from 6:00 to 9:00  
on Tuesdays and Wednesdays."

On April 2, 1971, the source advised that on March  
29, 1971, approximately 40 women attended a meeting of the  
"April 10 Committee" which was held at New York University  
Loeb Student Center, NYC, to organize for the women's march on  
the Pentagon. Abbey Kaplan (not further identified) was  
Chairwoman. Kaplan stated she was negotiating the permit and  
other arrangements in Washington, D.C. A list of over 25

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March On  
The Pentagon, April 10, 1971

schools in the area was read by Kaplan to determine if contacts had been made to leaflet, et cetera. It appeared that the majority of schools had been reached, but there were still several yet to be organized.

A representative from the committee was sent to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where contact was made the women's center and the "Kensington Collective," concerning the April 10 march on Washington.

The source stated that several women at the meeting complained that the Weatherman leaflet (previously referred to) was ineffective as it was directed only toward young hippie women. One woman argued in favor of this leaflet, but later stated "we'll do another one."

The source stated that a committee was established to work on advertising of the march and that Barbara Reilly, among others, volunteered for this work. A second committee was formed to plan the rallies in Washington, D.C. It was stated there would be a brief rally at the Justice Department and a major rally at the Pentagon. In addition, they would arrange for the receipt of telegrams from the Toronto conference, and Madame Binh, head of the Vietcong delegation to the Paris peace talks and the North Vietnamese in Paris. It was also stated that there would be guerrilla theaters and a leaflet pointing out "targets" along Constitution Avenue.

Barbara Reilly

On October 21, 1970, the above source advised that Barbara Reilly as of that date was a member of the Weatherman faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS).

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

On April 5, 1971, the above source advised that concerning the Women's National March on the Pentagon, that six buses will depart the Uptown Women's Center, 627 Amsterdam Avenue, NYC, that six additional buses will depart the north side of Union Square, NYC, and that two more will depart from 109 East 184th Street, Bronx, NY (across the street from the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March On  
The Pentagon, April 10, 1971

Bronx Community College,) all to depart for Washington, D.C.  
at approximately 6:00 a.m. on April 10, 1971. The buses  
chartered for captioned march are:

Crown Coach  
Coast Cities Cruisers, Incorporated  
Community Coach Lines and  
Garden State Transit Lines

The buses will proceed directly to the Justice  
Department, Washington, D.C., where they will unload. The  
empty buses will then drive to the Pentagon where they will  
wait for the end of the march. All will return to NY with  
their passengers on the night of April 10, 1971. The source  
said that each bus will carry 38 to 49 passengers and it is  
expected that approximately 630 persons will travel to  
Washington, D.C. from NYC by bus for the march.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

2.

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (cont'd)

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

Characterizations of Weatherman, WSA  
and RYM are set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

1.

APPENDIX

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and CASTRO's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

A characterization of the SDS  
is set out separately.

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

1.

APPENDIX

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/  
PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August, 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

Characterizations of the SDS  
and PLP are set out separately.

...s National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 197

1.

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

A characterization of the SDS  
is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Women's National March on  
the Pentagon, April 10, 1971

1.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, Page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by MILTON ROSEN and MORTIMER SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31, to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention, MILTON ROSEN was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and LEVI LAUB, FRED JEROME, JARED ISRAEL, WILLIAM EPTON, JACOB ROSEN, JEFFREY GORDON and WALTER LINDER were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine, and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

Source advised on May 25, 1970, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1971  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 037 NY CODE

5-30 PM URGENT 4-8-71 MJW

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

ALEXANDRIA

BOSTON 91-4218

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-172646

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

Wells

9/10/71

P. J. [unclear]

C. [unclear]  
A. [unclear]

WOMENS NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN, SEVENTYONE,  
Internal Security  
Miscellaneous  
IS - MISC, GILROB, (BUREAU FILE NINE EIGHT - FOUR SIX SIX ONE ONE).

ON APRIL SEVEN, LAST, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT CONCERNING  
CAPTIONED MARCH, A MEETING OF THE "APRIL TEN COMMITTEE" WAS  
HELD IN NYC ON APRIL TWO, LAST, WHERE IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE  
COMMITTEE HAS SECURED ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, SIXTEENTH STREET,  
AND NEWTON STREET, NORTHWESTIN WDC, FOR HOUSING ACCOMODATIONS ON  
APRIL NINE, NEXT. THE CHURCH AND PRIVATE HOMES WILL BE USED.

ABOVE SOURCE STATED THE PHONE AT THE WDC WOMEN'S CENTER  
IS TWO ZERO TWO - TWO THREE TWO - FIVE ONE FOUR FIVE.  
WOMEN WERE URGED TO PHONE THREE FOUR SEVEN - SEVEN FIVE ONE EIGHT  
IN WASHINGTON FOR LEGAL ASSISTANCE IF NEEDED.

SUGGESTED SPEAKERS WERE MARJORIE MELVILLE (INDICTED  
MAY TWENTY TWO, SIXTY EIGHT AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND BY FBI IN  
CONNECTION WITH DESTRUCTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE RECORDS AT

END PAGE ONE  
cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted

6 APR 20 1971

151

FEDERAL GRAND JURY

5 D

PAGE TWO

CATONSVILLE, MARYLAND) AND A SOUTH VIETNAMESE WOMAN WHO HAS BEEN SPEAKING AT VARIOUS LEFT ASSEMBLIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

ON APRIL EIGHT, INSTANT, A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED A MEETING OF THE "APRIL TEN COMMITTEE" WAS HELD APRIL FIVE, LAST, AT THE LOEB STUDENT CENTER, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NYC, WHERE A DISCUSSION WAS HELD ON HOW MILITANT THE MARCH SHOULD BE. "TRASHING" WAS PUT DOWN THOUGH SOME WOMEN EMPHASIZED A NEED TO FIGHT AND DEFEND OTHER PARTICIPANTS. ACTS SUCH AS SPRAY PAINTING STATUTES AND WALLS OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS EN ROUTE ON MARCH WERE RECOMMENDED. ALSO SUGGESTED WAS THE TAKING DOWN OF AMERICAN FLAGS AND REPLACING THEM WITH VIET CONG FLAGS. IT WAS DECIDED "NOT TO LEAVE THE PENTAGON THE WAY WE FOUND IT" AND "TO LEAVE BANNERS AND FLAGS FLYING IN THE AREA AROUND THE NORTH PARKING LOT WHERE THE MARCH WOULD END. ALSO, SPRAY PAINTING OF CONCRETE IN PARKING LOT WAS RECOMMENDED.

ON APRIL EIGHT, INSTANT, THE SECOND SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT ON TUESDAY, APRIL SIX, LAST, GIRLS WORKING ON GUERILLA THEATER AT THE APRIL TEN WOMENS CENTER AT SIX TWO  
END PAGE TWO



PAGE THREE

SEVEN AMSTERDAM AVE., NYC, FOUND A SEALED ENVELOPE LYING ON THE FLOOR ADDRESSED TO THE "APRIL TEN COMMITTEE." THE ENVELOPE BORE NO POSTMARK AND HAD APPARENTLY BEEN HAND DELIVERED. THE LETTER SET FORTH SUPPORT FOR THE APRIL TEN WOMENS MARCH ON THE PENTAGON AND WAS SIGNED CATHERINE POWER AND SUSAN SAXE. THE SOURCE ADVISED SHE WAS TOLD THE LETTER HAD BEEN COPIED AND THE ORIGINAL DESTROYED BY THE APRIL TEN COMMITTEE. THE LETTER WILL BE READ AT THE MARCH IN WASHINGTON AND WILL ALSO BE GIVEN TO THE UNDERGROUND PRESS FOR PUBLICATION. ( POWER AND SAXE ARE FUGITIVES - WANTED FOR INTERSTATE FLIGHT- MURDER; THEFT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; BANK ROBBERY. BOTH ARE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.)

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RENYTEL, APRIL FIVE, LAST, NYAT AND LHM, APRIL FIVE, LAST.  
memo

SOURCE ONE IS INFORMANT.

SOURCE TWO IS INFORMANT WHO HAS BEEN ADVISED TO BE DOUBLY ALERT FOR ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CONCERNING POWER AND SAXE.

E N D

DRL FBI WASH DC

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Mohr

DATE: April 7, 1971

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH  
ON PENTAGON

Saturday, 4/10/71 was held

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan, D. J. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

According to information received from the Washington Field Office and Domestic Intelligence Division, the "April Tenth Women's Committee" of New York City, a recently formed group of women's protest organizations, plans a "March on the Pentagon" on Saturday, 4/10/71, as an anti-war protest. Plans call for the protesters, who may number as many as 5,000, to assemble at L'Enfant Square, Constitution Avenue, between Seventh and Ninth Streets, Northwest, between 11:00 a.m. and noon, and thereafter march to the Pentagon via Constitution Avenue and Memorial Bridge. The demonstration is scheduled to end around 5:00 p.m. The Committee has reportedly chartered 14 busses capable of carrying 630 passengers from New York City to Washington. The busses are scheduled to unload at the Justice Building, where it is reported the women will demonstrate. It is noted that L'Enfant Square, the assembly point for the demonstrators, is within one block of the Justice Building. The protesters are then scheduled to march to the Pentagon, where they will hold another demonstration and will be picked up by the busses at the Pentagon.

General Services Administration (GSA) and Department security officials are cognizant and plan to reinforce the guard force at the Tenth Street Auto Entrance, which is the only Justice Building entrance open on Saturday. Since we do not conduct tours on Saturday, no adjustment in our tours is necessary.

## RECOMMENDATION:

For information.

FDH:bl (23)

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Each Assistant Director
- 1 - Mr. Beaver
- 1 - Miss Holmes

- 1 - Miss Gandy
- 1 - Mr. Stapleton
- 1 - Mr. Creedon
- 1 - Mr. J. B. Adams
- 1 - Mr. McMichael
- 1 - Mr. D. J. Brennan

56 APR 19 1971

NR023 BA PLAIN

629 BPM NITEL 4-7-71 PWM

TO DIRECTOR

ALEXANDRIA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM BALTIMORE (100-28415)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN, SEVENTY ONE,

IS-MISC.

WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT

INSTANT DATE, SERGEANT HARWOOD BURRITT, INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DIVISION, BALTIMORE CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED ON APRIL NINTH NEXT AT EIGHT PM INDIVIDUALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE BALTIMORE WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT, A PUBLICLY DESCRIBED WOMEN'S RIGHT ORGANIZATION, PLAN TO HOLD A MEETING AT THREE ZERO TWO EIGHT GREENMOUNT AVENUE, BALTIMORE. PURPOSE OF THIS MEETING IS TO DISCUSS POSSIBLITY OF INDIVIDUALS FROM BALTIMORE TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON, DC, ON APRIL TENTH NEXT TO TAKE PART IN WOMEN'S MARCH ON PENTAGON. SGT. BURRITT ADVISED TO DATE, IT IS NOT KNOWN IF INDIVIDUALS FROM BALTIMORE WILL ACTUALLY TAKE PART IN THE MARCH, AND IF SO, THE NUMBER INVOLVED OR MODE OF TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, DC.

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

31 APR 23 1971

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL AND LHM, MARCH TWENTY SIX, SEVENTYONE.  
BALTIMORE SOURCES NEGATIVE RE INDIVIDUALS OR ORGANIZATIONS  
FROM BALTIMORE ATTENDING MARCH, APRIL TENTH NEXT.

BALTIMORE WILL ATTEMPT TO COVER MEETING APRIL NINTH NEXT  
AND BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES WILL BE ADVISED OF RESULTS OF  
MEETING.

END

*cc. Wells*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 8 1971

TELETYPE

NR014 WF PLAIN

832PM NITEL 4-8-71 DLE

TO DIRECTOR, (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)  
NEW YORK (100-172435)  
ALEXANDRIA  
FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-53558)

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN  
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE; INTERNAL SECURITY - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT

ON APRIL EIGHT INSTANT, AT TWELVE FORTYFIVE PM, SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED ABOUT TWELVE WHITE FEMALE INDIVIDUALS IN THEIR EARLY TWENTIES ASSEMBLE AND HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE NEAR THE FRONT OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT BUILDING, TENTH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW, ENTRANCE. TWO OF THE FEMALES UNFOLDED AND HELD A LARGE BANNER INSCRIBED, QUOTE WOMEN'S MARCH, APRIL TEN DASH A FRESH WIND BLOWS AGAINST THE EMPIRE UNQUOTE. TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE GROUP SPOKE. THE FIRST ONE STATED THE MARCH ON APRIL TEN TO THE PENTAGON WAS NOT UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF ANY SINGLE GROUP; THAT THE MARCH WAS CALLED TO HAVE WOMEN FROM ALL GROUPS JOIN IN TO PROTEST THE WAR IN VIETNAM. THE SECOND SPEAKER IDENTIFIED AS LAURIE

END PAGE ONE.

51 APR 26 1971

"cc to [redacted]  
Adm. data deleted" XEROX

APR 15 1971

PAGE TWO

(LNU) READ A PRESS RELEASE WHICH IN PART STATED THE WOMEN WERE MARCHING QUOTE TO SAY NO MORE TO AMERIK'A WAR AGAINST OUR SISTERS AND BROTHERS IN INDOCHINA, NO MORE TO A COURT SYSTEM WHICH DISPENSES JUSTICE ACCORDING TO ONE'S COLOR, SEX, OR BANK ACCOUNT, NO MORE TO DEHUMANIZING JOBS, CRUMBLING HOUSING AND A HEALTH SYSTEM WHICH CARES MORE ABOUT PROFITS THEN THE PEOPLE IT IS SUPPOSED TO SERVE. UNQUOTE. THE AFFAIR TERMINATED AT ONE PM, WITHOUT INCIDENT.

SECRET SERVICE, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE SPECIAL AGENTS WHO OBSERVED THE ACTIVITY WERE PHILIP E. MOSTROM, WILLIAM T. BROOKS, AND JOSEPH E. KELLER. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

memo

END

EBM FBI WA CLR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Callahan

DATE: 4/8/71

FROM : J. P. Dunphy *JP*

SUBJECT: *APRIL TENTH WOMEN'S COMMITTEE*  
*"MARCH ON THE PENTAGON"*  
*SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1971*

*1/2*  
Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Brennan (A) \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Jim*  
*g*  
*1-1*

## I. MARCH AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

This event is scheduled to take place between 11:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on Saturday, April 10, 1971, with listed activities reported planned as follows:

- A. Participants (possibly as many as 5,000) assemble in L'Enfant Square, Constitution Avenue, between 7th and 9th Streets, between 11:00 a.m. and 12:00 noon. NOTE: As many as 630 persons arriving by chartered buses reportedly will unload at the Justice Building and demonstrate there.
- B. After assembly and related activities the participants will march to the Pentagon by way of Constitution Avenue and Memorial Bridge.
- C. Upon arrival at the Pentagon, the main demonstration is scheduled to take place, concluding about 5:00 p.m. The charter buses are to pick up participants at the Pentagon.

## II. COMMENTS

- A. No traffic restrictions have been issued and Washington Field Office (WFO) indicates no streets will be closed unless crowd size makes this necessary. *REC-74*
- B. Heavy seasonal tourist traffic added to the marchers may well cause some delays along Constitution Avenue between 11:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. *148*

*ENCLOSURE*  
Enclosure

1 - Mr. Tolson (Enc.)  
1 - Mr. Mohr (Enc.)  
1 - Mr. Sullivan (Enc.)  
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan (Enc.)

6 APR 16 1971  
1 - Mr. Tavel (Enc.)  
1 - Mr. Beaver (Enc.)  
1 - Mr. Hereford (Enc.)  
1 - Miss Gandy (Enc.)  
2 - Miss Holmes (Enc. 2)

*THREE*

Memorandum to Mr. Callahan  
Re: APRIL TENTH WOMEN'S COMMITTEE  
'MARCH ON THE PENTAGON'  
SATURDAY, APRIL 10, 1971

- C. In view of the above, WFO recommends that Constitution Avenue be avoided during the afternoon. No problems other than seasonal tourist traffic are anticipated north of Constitution Avenue.
- D. It is suggested that entrance to or exit from the Justice Building may be made with minimum delay at any time during the day by using streets north of Constitution Avenue.

Pertinent information is shown on the enclosed map.

For information.

*msc*

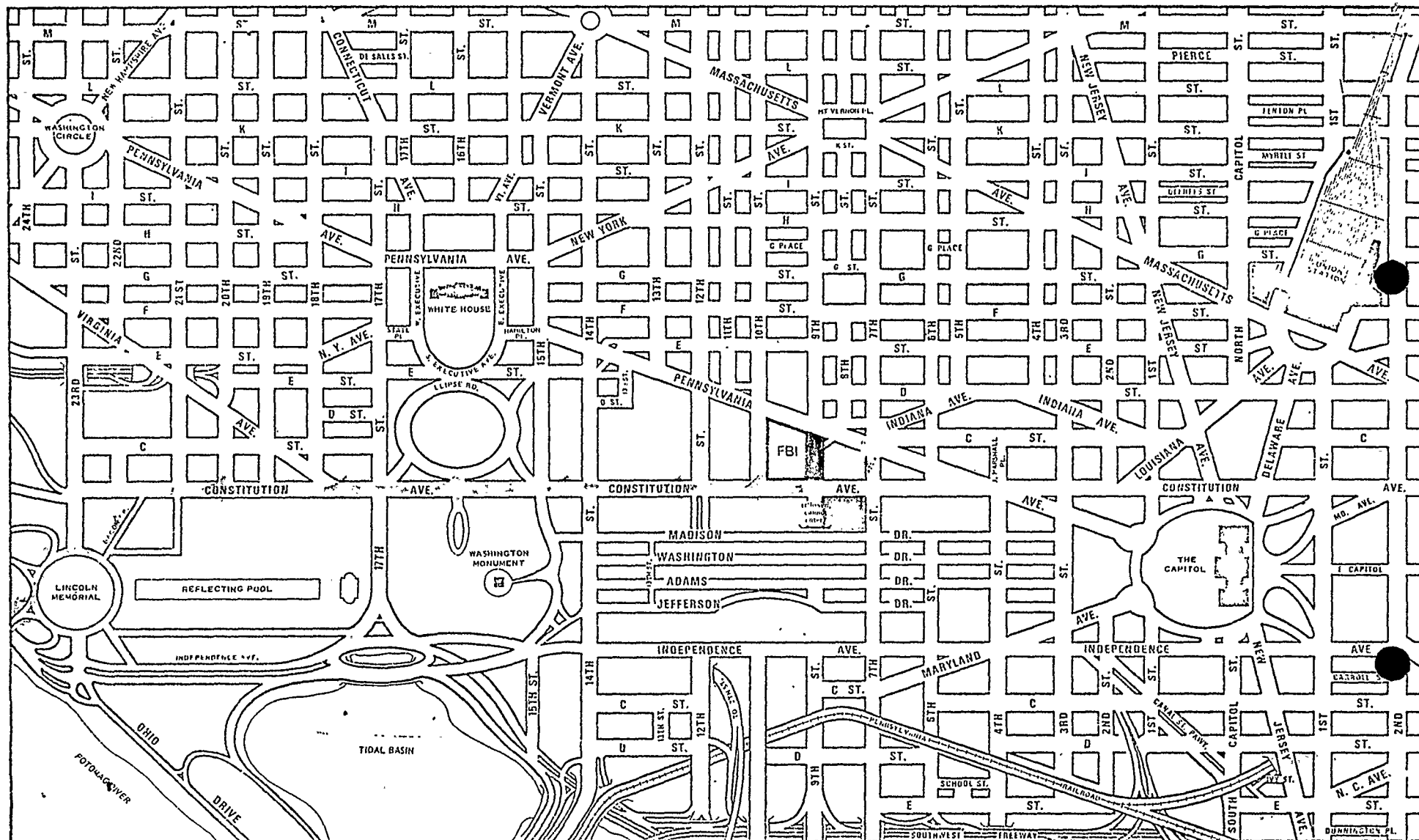
*JPW*

✓

*WBS*



"APRIL TENTH WOMEN'S COMMITTEE" MARCH ON PENTAGON - SATURDAY APRIL 10, 1971



Bus unloading area - Demonstration reportedly planned at Justice Building.

Assembly area

Indicated route of march - Destination is the Pentagon where main demonstration, ending at about 5:00 P. M., is scheduled

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CDI
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR001 PH CODE

AM NITEL 4-9-71 JEW

TO DIRECTOR

NEW YORK (100-172646)

ALEXANDRIA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-52802)

100-172646  
WOMENS NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN NEXT. IS-MISC.

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL AND LHM TO DIRECTOR, APRIL TEN NEXT. IS-MISC.

SOURCE AND INFORMANTS AT PHILADELPHIA UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFORMATION ON ALLEGED WOMENS NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON APRIL TEN NEXT. ESTABLISHED SOURCE AT BUS COMPANIES, PHILADELPHIA, ADVISED NO BUSES LEASED FOR THAT DATE FOR WOMENS TRIP. PHILADELPHIA HAS ALERTED INFORMANTS AND WILL FURNISH ANY INFORMATION RECEIVED TO BUREAU AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

END

REC 12

100-453232-137

EX-104

12 APR 14 1971

56 APR 19 1971

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 11 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*NR*  
19019 B S CODE

9:54 PM URGENT 4-9-71 WFY

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

ALEXANDRIA

FROM BOSTON (100-42759) 2 P

Liberation

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN,  
NEXT, IS - MISC.

*GA*  
*Ph*

ON APRIL NINE, SEVENTYONE, A SOURCE WHO HAS  
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT  
FORTY FIVE PEOPLE WILL LEAVE ON A BUS AT TEN PM  
TONIGHT, APRIL NINE, INSTANT, ENROUTE WASHINGTON D.C.  
THEY WILL DEPART ABOARD A BRUSH HILL BUS FROM SIXTY EIGHT  
ST. STEPHEN ST., BOSTON, DESTINED FOR THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AT WASHINGTON D.C. AND WILL BE  
IN THAT CITY TO PARTICIPATE IN THE WOMEN'S MARCH ON THE  
PENTAGON.

*2*

ACCORDING TO THE ABOVE SOURCE, THIS TRIP TO WASHINGTON,  
D.C. IS BEING SPONSORED BY THE STUDENT ACTIVITIES UNIT  
END PAGE ONE

EX-103

REC-41

100-42759-139

"cc to IDIU 60 APR 1971  
Adm. data deleted"

8 APR 15 1971

PAGE TWO

AT BOSTON UNIVERSITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE-----

REFERENCE NEW YORK AIRTEL AND LHM,  
MARCH TWENTY SIX, LAST.

SOURCE REFERRED TO ABOVE IS SOURCE

BOSTON WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ANY ADDITIONAL DATA  
DEVELOPED.

END

NR 002 AX PLAIN

7:38PM NITEL 4-10-71 CSW

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

BOSTON (100-42759)

NEW YORK (100-172646)

WFO (100-53558)

FROM: ALEXANDRIA (100-669)

TELETYPE

Mr. Brown  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Dalbey  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Walters  
Mr. Soyars  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN, NINETEEN  
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS  
SEVENTYONE, IS-MISC.

*Womens Liberation Movement*

AT TWO THIRTYTWO PM, INSTANT DATE, A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY MARCHERS CROSSED MEMORIAL BRIDGE FROM WASHINGTON, D.C., INTO ARLINGTON, VA., AND PROCEEDED TO THE MALL ENTRANCE AT THE PENTAGON VIA WASHINGTON BLVD. MARCHERS SPRAY PAINTED THE WALLS OF AN OVERPASS OVER GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKWAY WITH WRITINGS "BITCHES UNITE", "OFF THE PENTAGON", "FREE ERIKA". MARCHERS ARRIVED AT PENTAGON AT THREE O'CLOCK PM. NUMEROUS SPEECHES WERE GIVEN BY UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS ADVOCATING THE FREEING OF ANGELIA DAVIS AND BOBBY SEAL; STOPPING THE WAR AGAINST BLACK AMERICA; AND DEMANDING PRESIDENT NIXON AND WAR WAGGERS IN THE PENTAGON TO END THE WAR. THEY DISPLAYED SIGNS "FREE ERIKA AND BOOBY-STOP WAR AGAINST BLACK AMERICA," "NO JUSTICE IN AMERIKKKA", "SUPPORT SISTERS IN STRUGGLE-ASIA, AFRICA AND

END PAGE ONE

REC-30

62 MAY 10 1971

cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted

11 APR 20 1971

PAGE TWO

LATIN AMERICA," "MADAME BINH", AND NORTH VIETNAMESE FLAGS. ONE  
SPEAKER SAID THAT THE FBI WOULD NOT APPREHEND BERNADINE DOHRN UNTIL  
IT WAS TOO LATE AND THAT IT WOULDN'T DO ANY GOOD. THREE NORTH  
VIETNAMESE FLAGS WERE SET ALOFT BY MEANS OF ATTACHED HELIUM BALLOONS.  
MARCHERS DEPARTED FOUR FIFTY PM, INSTANT DATE, NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS  
OCCURRED. IT WAS NOTED THAT AFTER ALL THE MARCHERS HAD LEFT, PAINTED  
ON THE CEMENT AT THE MALL ENTRANCE WAS "VC" AND A STAR.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR APRIL TEN,  
INSTANT.

*MEMO*  
NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

RSPPXX FBI WASH DC

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
APR 10 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 005 WF PLAIN

7:11PM NITEL 4-10-71 GEA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK

ALEXANDRIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-53558) 3P

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL TEN, NINETEEN  
SEVENTYONE; INTERNAL SECURITY - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Women's (Liberal) movement

ON APRIL TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, AT TEN FORTY A.M.

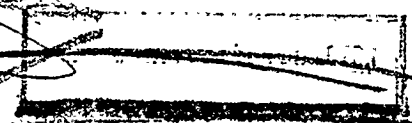
SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED ABOUT TWO HUNDRED WHITE FEMALE INDIVIDUALS IN THEIR EARLY TWENTYIES BEGIN TO ASSEMBLE ON THE GRASSY AREA, AT SOUTHEAST CORNOR OF NINTH AND CONSTI-TUTION AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC). THE GROUP THEN WAITED AROUND WITH THE SIZE OF THE GROUP INCREASING STEADILY. MANY OF THE FEMALES HAD WOMEN LIBERATION EMBLEMS PAINTED ON THEIR FACES. OTHERS HAD QUOTE FREEDOM UNQUOTE PRINTED ALONG WITH EMBLEMS. ON THEIR CLOTHING SOME HAD QUOTE NOTHING LEFT TO LOSE UNQUOTE. ENTERTAINMENT WAS PROVIDED BY THE

PARTICIPANTS WHICH CONSISTED OF SINGING AND SKITS RENERED IN FRONT OF AN OPEN TRUCK WITH AN AMPLIFIER. AT TWELVE NOON

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) ESTIMATED THE SIZE OF

END PAGE ONE

"cc to  
Adm. data



WFO 100-53558

PAGE TWO

THE CROWD TO ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED. AN ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE THAT THE MARCH TO THE PENTAGON WOULD BEGIN AS SOON AS BUSES ARRIVED FROM THE NEW YORK AREA. AT TWELVE THIRTY P.M. THREE BUSES OF THE COAST CITIES CRUISER INCORPORATED, NEW JERSEY, ARRIVED. MPD STATED THE CROWD NOW NUMBERED ABOUT SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY. AT ONE TWENTYFIVE P.M. THE MARCH TO THE PENTAGON BEGAN WITH THE GROUP PROCEEDING PAST THE JUSTICE BUILDING ON THE SIDEWALK IMMEDIATELY ADJACENT TO THE BUILDING. MPD STATIONED POLICEMEN BETWEEN THE JUSTICE BUILDING AND THE SIDEWALK. NO ATTEMPT TO DEFACE THE BUILDING WAS MADE. THE MARCHERS, SIX ABREAST, CONTINUED ON THE SIDEWALK OF CONSTITUTION AVENUE TO LINCOLN MEMORIAL AND THEN ACROSS MEMORIAL BRIDGE TO THE PENTAGON ARRIVING THERE ABOUT THREE P.M. ENROUTE THEY SHOUTED AND CHANTED OBSCENTIES SUCH AS, QUOTE ONE TWO THREE FOUR WE DON'T WANT YOUR F---G WAR. UNQUOTE. BANNERS AND PLACARDS CARRIED BY THE MARCHERS WERE INSCRIBED, QUOTE FREE ERICKA AND ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS; GIVE WOMEN AND MEN A FREE CHOICE FOR

END PAGE TWO



100-53558

PAGE THREE

THEIR LIVES - LEGALIZE ABORTIONS - END THE WAR; FEMINISTS LIVE;  
DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE - WOMEN OF ITHACA, NEW YORK; WOMEN  
RISING UP ANGRY; MADAME BINH - LIVE LIKE HER; FREE BOBBY - FREE.  
ERICKA - STOP THE WAR AGAINST BLACK AMERICA - YAWF; SUPPORT  
SISTERS STRUGGLE - ASIA, AFRICA, LATIN AMERICA - YAWF WOMEN;  
THERE IS NO JUSTICE IN AMERICA - WOMEN'S BAIL FUND INCORPORATED.  
MPD ADVISED THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS ENROUTE TO PENTAGON  
ALTHOUGH SOME OF THE MARCHERS PLACED PAINTED WOMEN'S LIBERATION  
MONOGRAMS ON STATUES IN THE VICINITY OF LINCOLN MEMORIAL AND  
ON MEMORIAL BRIDGE. SECRET SERVICE AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES  
COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

WFO SAS WHO OBSERVED THE ACTIVITY WERE RICHARD C. COFFMAN,  
JOSEPH E. KELLER, MELVIN S. GOLDBERG AND FRANK J. BASHAW, JR.

THE MPD WHO ESTIMATED SIZE OF THE CROWD WAS DEPUTY CHIEF  
DIALS.

AX HANDLING DEMONSTRATION VICINITY OF PENTAGON.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

~~CORR THE NEXT TO THE LAST WRD ON PAGEON SHOULD READ "SIZE"~~

END

RSP FBI WASH DC

*24*  
To White House, AG, Secret Service,  
CIA, State, ACSI, OSI, DIA, Vice  
President by tel. CC's of White  
House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, CRD,  
TRIM, IDIU; NIS 4-12-71

CC-MR. DEANAN

NR009 NY CODE

920AM URGENT 4-10-71 JAA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

ALEXANDRIA

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-53558

CHICAGO

FROM NEW YORK 100-172646

Liberation Movement.

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971. IS-MISC

RE NEW YORK TELEPHONE CALL TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE INSTANT DATE.

ON INSTANT DATE AT SEVEN THIRTY AM, SA'S OBSERVED

THREE BUSES COAST CITIES CRUISER NUMBER FIVE HUNDRED AND ELEVEN, COMMUNITY COACH LINES NUMBER FIVE HUNDRED AND SIX AND FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY SIX DEPART FROM UNION SQUARE,.

NEW YORK CITY FOR WASHINGTON, DMC. WITH APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY FIVE GIRLS UNDER TWENTY FIVE YEARS

OF AGE, NINETY FIVE PERCENT WHITE.

END PAGE ONE

REC 8

100-452233-145

12 APR 15 1971

EX 101

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

61 APR 23 1971

Wells

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CDL ✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signatures: C. G. B. and R. P. on a stamp]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten mark: 5-BD]*

PAGE TWO

FIVE BUSES RETURNED EMPTY TO GARAGE FOR LACK OF PASSENGERS.

OBSERVED AMONG GROUP WAS LINDA SUE EVANS, WEATHERMAN, N.Y. D.C.  
WEARING SHORT LEATHER JACKET DARK BROWN, MULTI COLORED DRESS

OVER BLUE DUNGAREES WITH RED SLASH AT BOTTOM. EVANS HAS SHORT  
BLOND HAIR AND WEARING LARGE EARRINGS.

ON INSTANT DATE AT SEVENTY TWENTY FIVE AM SAS OBSERVED  
SIX BUSES DEPARTING NINETYTH STREET AND AMSTERDAM AVENUE,  
NEW YORK CITY WITH APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY PASS-  
ENGERS, MAJORITY BEING WHITE UNDER AGE OF TWNETY FIVE.  
BUSES INCLUDED THOSE NUMBERED SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY SIX,  
SIXHUNDRED AND SEVENTY SIX AND SIX HUNDRED AND  
SEVENTY FIVE OF COACH CITIES CRIUSERS INC. AND NUMBER SEVENTY  
FOUR OF TRANSIT CHARTER SERVICE AMD NUMBER FORTY THREE AND  
NUMBER EIGHTY TWO OF GARDEN STATE TRANSIT LINES, ALL  
NEW JERSEY CHARTER BUSES.

ALL WEATHERMAN ARE TO BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND  
DANGEROUS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK TELEPHONE CALL TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE  
INSTANT DATE.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE DATED 4-8-71 AND NEW YORK AIRTEL  
AND LHM DATED 4-5-71.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED OF ABOVE.

**INFORMANT** — ADVISED 4-8-71 THAT NO BUSES WOULD DEPART  
FROM BRONX, NEW YORK FOR CAPTIONED MARCH.

SAS OBSERVING DEPARTURE OF BUSES WERE ALBERT E. FALLER  
RENO F. WALKER, ALAN J. OUIMET AND WILLIAM H. BATTS.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

AJP FBI WASH DC

HOLD

F B I

Date: APRIL 13, 1971

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-28415) - RUC -

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON  
THE PENTAGON  
APRIL 10, 1971  
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

RE: New York airtel and LHM to the Bureau,  
 dated March 26, 1971; Baltimore teletype to the Bureau,  
 dated April 7, 1971.

Referenced Baltimore teletype contains  
 information indicating a meeting was planned in Baltimore,  
 Maryland on April 9, 1971, by members of the Baltimore  
 Women's Liberation Movement, to discuss the possibility  
 of individuals from Baltimore traveling to Washington,  
 D. C. for captioned march.

On April 9, 1971, Sergeant HARWOOD BURRITT,  
 Inspectional Services Division, Baltimore City Police  
 Department, advised the planned meeting for the night  
 of April 9, 1971, was not held. No information has  
 come to the attention of his department indicating  
 any groups of individuals or organizations plan to  
 travel to Washington, D. C. to take part in the march  
 on the Pentagon.

Referenced New York LHM contained Baltimore  
 telephone number 301-685-6575 as a contact telephone  
 number for the Baltimore area. For the information of  
 the Bureau, this telephone number is listed to DAVID  
 GREEN, 637 Washington Boulevard, Baltimore. GREEN is  
 a Security Index subject, Priority III, of the Baltimore  
 Division, Baltimore File 100-25946, Bureau file 100-453010.

- ② - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)  
 1 - WFO (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
 1 - Alexandria (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
 1 - Baltimore

JRF:bjp

6 APR 14 1971

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

BA 100-28415

Contact with sources of the Baltimore Division, familiar with New Left and Communist activities in the Baltimore, Maryland area, failed to reveal any information indicating individuals or organizations from the Baltimore, Maryland area, participating in the captioned march.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNCLASSIFIED

# Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/14/71

FROM : SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-22551) (REC)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON  
THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971  
IS - MISC.

Re New York airtel to the Bureau, 3/26/71.

— SOURCE — Indiana Bell Telephone Company, Indianapolis, Indiana (protect) advised on 4/1/71 that Telephone Number 317-472-9061 is an outdoor pay phone at the Missisniewa Reservoir, Peru, Indiana.

Attempts to make pretext calls to above number on 4/1/71, 4/5/71 and 4/6/71 met with negative results re any SUSAN (LNU).

For additional information, a short note regarding captioned march was indicated in a local Indianapolis underground type newspaper with the notation to call NANCY, 926-9770 at Indianapolis, Indiana for information.

On 4/1/71, — INFORMANT — called this number regarding a People's Peace Treaty Conference to be held this weekend. NANCY has been determined to be a NANCY PITTMAN who attended People's Peace Treaty Conference at New Castle, Indiana, 4/3-4/71. Indianapolis is currently conducting investigation regarding PITTMAN in connection with this conference.

On 4/9/71, INFORMANT — (PSI under development) who has been contacted insufficient number of times to determine reliability advised that she had no knowledge of individuals going to Washington, D.C. regarding captioned matter from the Indianapolis area.

- 1-706
- ② - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - Alexandria (RM)
  - 2 - Washington Field Office (RM)
  - 2 - Indianapolis (1 - 100-NANCY PITTMAN)
- JHB/slr  
(8)

EX-112

REC-66

APR 15 1971

NEW LEADS

APR 29 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI

Date: 5/18/71

REC-38

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-31570) (C)  
SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON THE  
PENTAGON  
4/10/71  
IS - MISC

*[Handwritten signature]*

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM concerning captioned activity. One copy each of LHM is enclosed for designated offices for informational purposes..

Source CV T-1 and CV T-3 used in LHM are **INFORMANT**  
Source CV T-2 is **INFORMANT**.

Due to the fact that most of the information contained in enclosed LHM was supplied by **INFORMANT** has been assigned two symbols.

*[Handwritten initials]*

Enclosed LHM is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because the unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by the above sources could reveal their identity and be injurious to the national security of the US.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM) **ENCLOSURE**  
(1 - 105-138315)  
1 - Albany (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
1 - Boston (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
1 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
1 - New York (100-172646) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
1 - WFO (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)  
2 - Cleveland  
(1 - 100-27247 VICKI)

SEARCHED 9.15.01/031.5  
SERIALIZED 2/10/72  
FILED 6/24/71  
MAY 21 1971

REC-38

159

GMP:mab

MAY 21 1971



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Cleveland, Ohio

May 18, 1971

Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 100-31570

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH  
ON THE PENTAGON  
APRIL 10, 1971

On March 30, 1971, CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that in Kent, Ohio, ~~NANCY KURSHAN~~ and one other female are the organizers of the Women's National March on the Pentagon, April 10, 1971, in Washington, D.C. (Women's March).

CV T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on September 9, 1970, that as of September, 1970, NANCY KURSHAN was one of five "non-leaders" of the Youth International Party (YIP) in New York City who actually run the organization.

Source stated that KURSHAN has printed approximately 1,000 leaflets concerning the Women's March. It was learned that the women from Ann Arbor did not care for the idea of a Women's March on the Pentagon but the New York Women overruled the objection since they appealed to the May Day Coalition to do all the work such as obtain housing for the people.

On March 31, 1971, CV T-1 advised that there would be a meeting Thursday night, (April 1, 1971) in Kent, Ohio, concerning the Women's March. This source stated that a leaflet regarding the Women's March was discussed in Kent, Ohio on March 31, 1971. Source also stated that it was learned that the Women's group in Boston is planning to travel by bus to Washington, D.C. on Friday (April 9, 1971), arriving Saturday (April 10, 1971), and returning to Boston Saturday night (April 10, 1971).

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

159

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH  
ON THE PENTAGON  
APRIL 10, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On March 31, 1971, CV T 3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Women's March will begin between 11:00 a.m. and 12:00 noon, April 10, 1971, in Washington, D.C., across from the Department of Justice on Constitution Avenue, and will then proceed down Constitution Avenue to the Pentagon. Source said that some 3 to 10,000 persons are expected to participate in the Women's March with at least 650 of them being from New York.

On April 5, 1971, CV T-1 stated that it had been learned that approximately 12 buses will make the travel from New York City to Washington, D.C. for the Women's March although it was not known if the buses would be full, and a number of other buses would go from up-state New York. Source further stated that part of the Women's March in Washington, D.C., would consist of reading poems, singing, and going from building to building playing instruments.

On April 6, 1971, CV T-3 advised that the Women's group at the University of Ohio, Athens, Ohio, was having trouble obtaining transportation to the Women's March in Washington, D.C. since they did not have enough people to fill a bus.

On April 9, 1971, CV T-1 stated that at 12:00 noon, April 9, 1971, there would be a meeting in Washington, D.C. concerning the Women's March and further there would be a "party" that night, April 9, 1971, at St. Stevens Church, 16 and Newton, NW, Washington. This source also advised that she had learned that NANCY KURSHAN and seven other women from Kent, Ohio, were planning to attend the Women's March in Washington, D.C., April 10, 1971.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH  
ON THE PENTAGON  
APRIL 10, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On April 10, 1971, CV T-3 advised that NANCY KURSHAN arrived in Washington, D.C. at 3:00 a.m., April 10, 1971. Source stated that as a matter of interest, NANCY KURSHAN and two other women, while enroute to Washington, D.C., were involved in a one car accident near Breezewood, Pennsylvania. This source further stated that no one was injured in the accident but the vehicle was a total loss.

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

3\*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/28/71

FROM : SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-22551) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH  
ON THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971  
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Ir let, 4/14/71.

Contact with sources, Indianapolis Division, failed to reflect any additional information re captioned march.

- ② - Bureau (RI)  
2 - Alexandria (RI)  
2 - Washington Field Office (RI)  
1 - Indianapolis

JHB/dlc  
(7)

EX 101 REC-36

22 JUN 4 1971



66 JUN 7 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : *Day* SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-669)(RUC)

SUBJECT: \* WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON PENTAGON,  
4/10/71  
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

DATE: 5/28/71

ReAXteletype to Bureau, 4/10/71.

On 5/7/71, and 5/19/71, \_\_\_\_\_

IDENTIFIES SOURCE \_\_\_\_\_ advised that a JEANETTE ANN VARNER, a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy Nurses Corps on active duty, spoke at the Pentagon during the demonstration there on 4/10/71. He advised that her date and place of birth is 6/1/46, at Crestion, Iowa. Her Social Security Number is JFK Act 6 (3) and her Navy service number is 726632W. She resides with a Doctor SIDNEY N. WOLFE, employed by U. S. Naval Hospital, Bethesda, Maryland, and his wife at 2506 Cliffbourn Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. He advised that her permanent residence is 310 East Terry Street, Centerville, Iowa, and that she is currently stationed at the Bethesda Naval Hospital. He further advised that she attends classes at the George Washington University, Washington, D. C., and that she is active in the 'Women's Lib.' *Day*

Alexandria indices negative.

No further investigation remains outstanding and this case is considered RUC.

ST-105

REC 17

- 2 Bureau (By Courier)  
1-WFO (100-53558)(Info)(By Courier)  
1-Alexandria  
AAA/krl  
(4)

JUN 4 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/8/71

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-42759) (C)

SUBJECT: WOMEN'S NATIONAL MARCH ON  
THE PENTAGON, APRIL 10, 1971  
IS-MISC

ReBstel to Bureau, 4/9/71, and Cleveland airtel  
and LHM, 5/18/71.

In New York LHM of 3/26/71, it was mentioned  
that a number to be called in Boston concerning the cap-  
tioned matter was "617-666-1243 (KATHY)". On 4/1/71,  
personnel, New England Telephone Company, Boston, advised  
that 666-1243 was assigned to HENRY NORR, 59 Pearson Ave.,  
Somerville, Mass. He was scheduled to move on 4/2/71  
to 91 Glen Street, Somerville. HENRY NORR is a Priority II  
SI subject of the Boston Office.

On 7/6/71, **SOURCE** (mail carrier), Winter  
Hill Branch, Somerville Post Office, Somerville, Mass.,  
advised that HENRY NORR had lived at 59 Pearson Ave.,  
Somerville, but recently moved to 91 Glen Street, Somer-  
ville. A girl by the name of KATHY MC FEE had also resided  
in the same apartment as did NORR at 59 Pearson Ave. When  
she moved, however, she left no forwarding address and her  
current location was unknown.

The following informants have advised they had  
no information concerning the Women's National March or  
KATHY MC FEE:

**INFORMANT** on 4/2/71, 5/28/71, and 6/29/71  
" on 4/2/71 and 6/29/71  
" on 4/2/71, 5/25/71, and 6/28/71

**SYMBOL #**

Boston had developed no additional pertinent  
information concerning this matter and is closing its  
file on this communication.

- ② - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Alexandria (100-669) (RM)  
1 - New York (100-172545) (Info.) (RM)  
1 - WFO (100-53553) (Info.) (RM)  
1 - Boston

KPW/pc

(7)

REC:

20 JUL 12 1971

NEW LEFT

1  
excised  
copy for  
Senate

274-10125



THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 5 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR005 SE PLAIN

6:30 PM NITEL 3-5-71 DCA

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM SEATTLE (100-NEW) 2 P

COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE, INTERNATIONAL WOMENS  
DAY MARCH, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, MARCH EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTY-  
ONE. IS - MISCELLANEOUS, VIDEM. 00: SEATTLE.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, REPORTED TWO UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS WENT TO A MEETING OF THE FREEDOM SOCIALIST PARTY, A SCHISMATIC GROUP OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY WHICH HAS BEEN DESIGNATED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE U. S. PURSUANT TO EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO, HELD IN SEATTLE, DURING THE EVENING OF MARCH FOUR LAST AND DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS ADVERTISING AN INTERNATIONAL WOMENS DAY MARCH BEGINNING FOUR THIRTY PM AT THE WOMENS JAIL, FOURTH AND CHERRY, SEATTLE. THE AFFAIR IS UNDER THE SPONSORSHIP OF A NEW GROUP, THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE MARCH WILL BE TO PROTEST THE INVASION OF LAOS, THE BROADENING OF AGGRESSION IN INDO CHINA AND ESCALATION TOWARDS A THIRD WORLD WAR. THE GROUP ADVOCATES IMMEDIATE WITH-

END PAGE ONE

MAR 9 1971

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

PAGE TWO

SE 100-NEW

DRAWAL OF ALL U. S. MILITARY FORCES FROM INDO CHINA.

THE SOURCE DID NOT KNOW THE NATURE OF THE SPONSORING COMMITTEE OTHER THAN TO STATE THAT IT IS BELIEVED TO BE A GROUP OF WOMEN ORIENTED TOWARD ANARCHISTIC BELIEFS WITHOUT ANY SPECIFIC AFFILIATION WITH A TRADITIONAL BASIC REVOLUTIONARY ORGANIZATION.

ABOVE BEING FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE, U. S. ATTORNEY, SEATTLE POLICE, U. S. MARSHAL AND THE INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES OF THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE..

///// ADMINISTRATIVE /////

SOURCE IS **INFORMANT**. NO LHM.

TELETYPE FOLLOWS EVENT. - P -

E N D

HOLD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 9 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR001 SE PLAIN

11:42AM URGENT 3/9/71 VAB

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM SEATTLE (100-30902) 2P

COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE, INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY

MARCH, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, MARCH EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. IS-

MISCELLANEOUS. VIDEM. 00: SE.

ON MARCH NINE, INSTANT, SEATTLE POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORTED APPROXIMATELY SIXTY PERSONS ASSEMBLED AT THE BUILDING HOUSING THE WOMEN'S JAIL, FOURTH AND CHERRY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, BEGINNING ABOUT FOUR P.M. MARCH EIGHT LAST AND MARCHED THROUGH DOWNTOWN AREA FOR ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES BEGINNING AT FIVE P.M. AFFAIR WAS UNDER THE AUSPICES OF A NEW GROUP CALLING THEMSELVES THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE, BUT THE CORE OF THE PARTICIPANTS APPEARED TO BE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE SEATTLE LIBERATION FRONT WHICH WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR A VIOLENT ATTACK ON THE FEDERAL COURT HOUSE IN SEATTLE IN FEB-

END PAGE ONE

REC-22

EX-104

XEROX

71

13 MAR 12 1971

61 MAR 25 1971

MAR 1

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

100-30902

RUARY, NINETEEN SEVENTY, AND WHICH GROUP WAS DOMINATED BY FORMER MEMBERS OF THE WEATHERMAN FACTION OF THE ANARCHISTIC STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY.

SOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS MADE BRIEF REMARKS PROTESTING UNITED STATES ACTION IN INDOCHINA. AFFAIR WAS PEACEFUL AND NO KNOWN PROPERTY DAMAGE REPORTED.

INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, SECRET SERVICE, AND INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES OF ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE WAS JAMES TAGGART, PD INTELLIGENCE. SLF AND ITS PRINCIPAL MEMBERS ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION. NO DATA RECEIVED TO DATE TO INDICATE THE COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE IS AN ESTABLISHED ORGANIZATION BUT IF IT DEVELOPS INTO ONE THE BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED. NO LHM. -C-  
END

MSE

FBI WASH DC

cc- MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

1 - Mr. R.L. Pence

SAC, Seattle

3/9/71

Director, FBI

COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE  
RIGHT TO LIVE  
IS - ANARCHIST  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReSEtel dated 3/5/71 captioned "Committee to  
Defend the Right to Live, International Womens Day March,  
Seattle, Washington, March 8, 1971, IS - Miscellaneous,  
VIDEM."

Promptly initiate investigation in accordance with  
provisions of Manual of Instructions, Section 87B, to identify  
leaders and activists of captioned. Determine aims, objectives  
and activities of group. SuLHM positive information developed  
along with recommendations for further action.

RLP:bkr  
(4)

NOTE:

Seattle furnished information captioned is new group  
sponsoring International Womens Day March, 3/8/71, at Womens  
Jail, Seattle. Purpose of march is to protest invasion of  
Laos, broadening of aggression in IndoChina and escalation  
toward Third World War. Information indicates group is made up  
of women with anarchistic beliefs without any specific affiliation  
with existing basic revolutionary organizations. Captioned  
should be investigated under the provisions of MOI, 87B.

Olson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mullan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mallahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Masper \_\_\_\_\_  
Monrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Malbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Melt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mile \_\_\_\_\_  
Mosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Malters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mars \_\_\_\_\_  
Mile. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miles \_\_\_\_\_  
Mandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/30/71

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-30912) (C)

SUBJECT: COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT TO LIVE  
IS - ANARCHIST  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Bureau letter, 3/9/71.

Contact has been maintained with all Seattle informants concerning this matter since early in March, 1971, and no information has been developed to indicate that captioned name is other than a temporary name used on a "one-shot" basis for one demonstration observing international women's day. Backers of the demonstration were factional Trotskyist elements who are few in number and poorly organized.

There is no indication captioned group is a separate entity, organized for on-going action.

UACB, this case is being closed, subject to being reopened in the event information is received to indicate the organization is viable.

2 - Bureau (REG)  
1 - Seattle  
RBC:cmf  
(3)

EX-103

REC 18

11 MAY 3 1971



70 MAY 10 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1120  
100-116395-1120

5  
7

11/5/75

Attorney General  
JUSTICE DEPT.

U.S. SENATE SELECT COM-  
MITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE  
ACTIVITIES (SSC)

Re SSC let 10/15/75, requesting: 1) delivery of  
FBI documents available to SSC for review of SSC  
request of 8/26/75, Part II, I; & 2) access to  
materials pertaining to FBI activity. Enclosed  
for your approval & forwarding to SSC is original  
of memo. Also enclosed is copy of memo for your  
records.



1

Excised  
copy  
for  
Senate

274-10125

FURIES



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/31/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-55290) (P)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" Newspaper

Womens Liberation Movement Publication  
Washington, D.C.  
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(OO:WFO)

ReWFOlet to Atlanta 2/15/72; WFOlet to Jacksonville  
3/14/72; WFOlet to Cincinnati 3/22/72; Jacksonville let to  
Tampa 3/31/72; Tampa let to WFO 4/7/72; Denver airtel to WFO  
4/13/72; and Springfield let to WFO 4/18/72.

For information of the Bureau and all receiving  
offices of instant publication, which is described in its  
subscription advertisement as "a new lesbian-feminist newspaper  
for 'every woman who has ever been raped, physically, economi-  
cally, or psychologically. We take the name FURIES, Goddesses  
of Vengeance and protectors of women as we want to build  
a movement in this country and in the world which can effectively  
stop the violent, sick, oppressive acts of male supremacy.'"

- ②- Bureau
- 2- Atlanta
- 2- Cincinnati
- 2- Denver (100-10985)
- 2- Jacksonville (100-2062)
- 2- Springfield (100-13456)
- 2- Tampa
- 15-WFO
  - (1-100-55290) (FURIES)
  - (1-100-50659) (SUSAN BAKER)
  - (1-100-53703) (GINNY BERSON)
  - (1-100-55495) (JOAN BERSON)
  - (1-100-55499) (RITA MAE BROWN)
  - (1-105-93016) (CHARLOTTE BUNCH)
  - (1-100-55501) (SHARON DEEVY)
  - (1-100-55494) (HELAINIE HARRIS)
  - (1-100-48805) (SUSAN HATHAWAY)
  - (1-100-55500) (NANCY MYRON)
  - (1-100-51967) (TASHA PETERSON)
  - (1-100-55497) (COLETTA REID)
  - (1-100-55498) (LEE SCHWING)
  - (1-100-55509) (ANN SILVER)
  - (1-100-55493) (JENNIFER WOOLUL)

JUN 1 1972  
(29)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

WFO 100-55290

"The paper includes letters, articles, fiction, poetry, news, and graphics, as well as information about various literatures for women."

WFO is currently conducting investigation of captioned publication, located at 219 11th St., S.E., WDC, in an effort to develop information pertaining to the following:

1. General nature of the publication
2. Location of publishing and printing facilities
3. Circulation
4. Sources of funds
5. Identities of leading activists
6. Connection with any revolutionary activity oriented organization
7. Propensity for violence of individuals who associate with this group
8. Whether individuals reside in a communal type existence
9. Extent of any foreign or domestic subversion.

To date, there have been 3 issues of "The Furies" published. The initial issue of captioned publication indicated that "this paper is printed by the Sojourner Truth Press Collective, in Atlanta, Georgia." This issue also indicated that the mailing address for the publication is P.O. Box 8843, S.E. Station, WDC 20003. It is to be noted that this S.E. Station handles the address 219 11th St., S.E., WDC.

~~INFORMANT~~

On 1/4/72, ~~INFORMANT~~ advised that captioned publication espouses the cause of radical lesbianism and aligns itself politically with the views of the New Left.

~~INFORMANT~~

On 3/20/72, ~~INFORMANT~~ advised that the "Furies" is a gay newspaper for women in which the political line is the fight against racism and repression. Source advised that the members of the "Furies" believe that if you do not follow these general programs you are not a feminist.

A review of the initial issue of captioned publication indicates the following staff members.

SUSAN BAKER  
GINNY BERSON  
JOAN BYRON

RITA MAE BROWN  
CHARLOTTE BUNCH  
SHARON DEEVY  
HELAINÉ HARRIS  
SUSAN HATHAWAY  
NANCY MYRON  
TASHA PETERSON  
✓ COLETTA REID  
LEE SCHWING  
ANN SILVER  
JENNIFER WOOLUL

WFO is conducting individual investigations regarding the staff members to determine if their activities would warrant their inclusion on the ADEX.

For information of the Bureau, **INFORMANT** who is in a position to furnish limited information regarding the residents of 219 11th St., S.E., has furnished information on numerous occasions regarding vehicles which have been parked in front of or near the "Furies" residence. Source has observed occupants of these vehicles enter the residence at 219 11th St., S.E.. Leads have been set out in referenced communications regarding these vehicles for identification.

On 4/10/72, **INFORMANT** advised that several months ago, when several girls moved into the residence at 219 11th St., S.E., WDC, they were observed carrying what appeared to be a printing press into the basement of the apartment.

Source advises that several females frequent the house and one of the girls has a baby. The same source advised that most of the girls who frequent the address have extremely short hair and always wear slacks.

For information of the Bureau a review of the three existing issues of the newspaper indicates that most of the articles concern the problems that lesbians face, where they can go socially, and how to be strong and independent as a lesbian. The newspaper contains very few advertisements, but all of the ads refer to lesbians.

WFO 100-55290

WFO is in receipt of only one copy each of the three issues; however, through established sources, WFO will obtain a copy of the next publication for the Bureau's perusal.

A review of WFO files indicates that SUSAN HATHAWAY and NATASHA BYRD, staff members of the above captioned publication, have known and associated with a few of the Weathermen fugitives. SUSAN HATHAWAY was on the defense for the Chicago Seven.

LEADS

All receiving offices are requested to review office indices re all staff members of captioned publication.

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will continue investigation in an effort to answer above listed questions and make a recommendation for further investigation.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/22/72

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-20519) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" Newspaper  
Womens Liberation Movement Publication  
Washington, D.C.  
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(OO: WFO)

Re WFO letter to Cincinnati dated 3/22/72, and  
WFO letter to the Bureau dated 5/31/72.

For information, referenced WFO letter to Cincinnati dated 3/22/72, requested registration check on three 1971 Ohio license plates and it should be noted that in the last paragraph the license plate number is listed as J3862 and that the lead reads JE862.

The following investigation was conducted by  
SC W. JAMES GRETZ at Columbus, Ohio:

## Bureau of Motor Vehicles

On 4/4/72, Mrs. JEAN SMEDLEY, Record Clerk, License Plate Index, advised the following information with regard to the listed 71 plates:

1971 Ohio license plate W5487 was issued to  
JANET L. BUCHANAN, 2254 Lucile Drive, Lancaster, Ohio,  
on a 1965 Volkswagen bearing VIN 115144097.

1971 Ohio license plate T4612 is registered to  
HOWARD D. MC ARTOR, Rural Route 2, Granville, Ohio, on a  
1967 VW bearing VIN 117288826.

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-WFO (100-55290) (RM)  
1-Cincinnati

RMM:cm  
(5)

MCT-37

REC-36

100-472144-1

14 JUN 28 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.



JUL 10 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



CI 100-20519

1971 Ohio license plate J3862 is registered to the ~~X~~Colonial Stores, Incorporated, 1033 Brentnell Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, on a 1969 Chevrolet Station Wagon bearing VIN 131359K376355.

1971 Ohio license plate JE862 is registered to JAMES LLOYD ~~X~~WEEKS, 1751 Bryn Mawr Road, East Cleveland, Ohio, on a 1963 American Motors Sedan bearing VIN B563937.

The following investigation was conducted by SA ROBERT M. MC DANIEL at Cincinnati, Ohio:

A review of Cincinnati indices reveal negative information in regard to JANET L. BUCHANAN, 2254 Lucile Drive, Lancaster, Ohio, and HOWARD D. MC ARTOR, Rural Route 2, Granville, Ohio. Cincinnati indices reveal that JAMES LLOYD WEEKS was referenced in Cincinnati file 100-19515, which file indicated that on 1/8/71, a white Rambler American bearing current Ohio license EH2853 was observed at a commune located at 2900 18th Street, Northwest, Washington. It was a commune known as Women's Liberation Commune and considered to be frequented by Weatherwomen. Cincinnati file 100-19515 reveal that a copy of Cincinnati letter was forwarded to WFO file 100-52724 which contains a letter giving background information regarding JAMES LLOYD WEEKS.

LEADS:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

Will review WFO file 100-52724 in an effort to develop further background information regarding JAMES LLOYD WEEKS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/6/72

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-13456) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" Newspaper  
Women's Liberation Movement Publication  
Washington, D. C.  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
OO: WFO

Re WFO letter 5/31/72, a copy of which is enclosed for Chicago.

Springfield indices disclosed a main case file for one SUSAN HATHAWAY, date of birth 9/13/41. Chicago was office of origin, Chicago file 100-47141. Springfield reviewed Motor Vehicle files in attempt to locate HATHAWAY for Chicago.

The other names listed in referenced letter were not identifiable in Springfield indices.

Chicago should advise WFO as to any information in file pertaining to HATHAWAY.

EX-114

REC-15

- 2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - WFO (100-55290) (RM)  
2 - Chicago ( Encl. 1) (RM)  
1 - Springfield (100-13456)

RCR/lsh  
(7)

JUL 10 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

53 JUL 12 1972



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/31/72

*8/1/72*  
FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-3125)(RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" Newspaper  
Womens Liberation Movement Publication  
Washington, D.C.  
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(OO:WFO)

WFO letter to the Bureau, 5/31/72.

Tampa indices negative re all names, except that  
of SUSAN EL THAVAY, which name was indexed on page 20 of WFO  
LHM dated 3/17/71, captioned "DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY  
PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE AT WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
MAY, 1971."

*B*

REC-49

*4*

10 AUG 3 1972

*IP*  
2 - Bureau  
2 - WFO (100-55290)  
1 - Tampa

RJH/rjh  
(5)

54 AUG 14 1972



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/20/72

FROM : SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-2062)(RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" Newspaper  
Women's Liberation Movement Publication  
Washington, D. C.  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(OO: WFO)

Re WFO let to Acting Director, 5/31/72.

For the information of the Bureau and WFO,  
Jacksonville indices are negative regarding staff members  
mentioned in referenced letter.

2 - Bureau  
2 - WFO (100-55290)  
1 - Jacksonville  
AJW:jcb  
(5)

REC-30

17 JUN 23 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.



54 JUL 13 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-10985) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS - RA  
OO: WFO

DATE: 7/25/72

Reference Washington Field Office letter to the Bureau 5/31/72.

A review of the Denver indices revealed the following individuals had files pertaining to them:

RITA MAE BROWN  
LEE SCHWING

The following information was furnished to Denver (31-4480) from the Sacramento Police Department in a letter dated 10/26/70:

RITA MAE BROWN, Born 9/24/47, at Pine Ridge, South Dakota, 5' tall, 100 pounds, dark brown hair, brown eyes, listed to be Sioux Indian and part Negro, was arrested in Sacramento, California, by the Sacramento PD on 6/19/70, at 1910 5th Street, Apartment 9, engaged in an act of prostitution for which she received \$10.00. She was fined \$125.00 or ten days in the County Jail. Jail sentence suspended for three years. BROWN's former address is listed as 940 Hays Street, San Francisco, California. *Me*

FBI Identification Number 379078F reflects BROWN was arrested by the Denver PD, Denver, Colorado, on 9/2/65, 9/28/65, and 10/12/66, for investigation of prostitution. FBI Identification Record further indicates that BROWN was also arrested on 9/28/68, Denver, Colorado, for investigation of prostitution and on 6/27/70, by the Sacramento, California, PD for investigation of prostitution. 100-47144-5

REC-53

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (RM) (100-55290)
- 1 - Denver

FEP:cjg

(5)

12 JUL 28 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

AUG 23 1972

DN 100-10985

In a letter from Denver to Sacramento dated 12/7/70, status RUC, indicated local sources within the Denver Division have been contacted and advised that to their knowledge, BROWN was not currently working in the Denver area nor do they know for whom BROWN was working for in 1966.

Indices check regarding LEE/SCHWING, (DN 100-10967), reflects in a letter to WFO file 100-55498 (C), dated 4/3/72, that SCHWING's driver's license and photograph on license was supplied to WFO on the above date. No further information contained in Denver file regarding SCHWING.

Denver indices negative regarding remainder of staff members of captioned publication.

Denver Division considers this case RUC.

COLO.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/31/72

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-55290) (P)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO letter to the Bureau, 5/31/72; Jacksonville letter to the Bureau, 6/20/72; Springfield letter to the Bureau, 7/6/72; and Atlanta letter to WFO, 7/20/72.

For information of all receiving offices, a review of WFO files indicate that two of the staff members of captioned publication, SUSAN HATHAWAY and NATASHA BYRD have known and associated with a few of the Weatherman fugitives. Also, the subscriber to the telephone at the "Furies" address, 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. (WDC), is NANCY MYRON. MYRON is employed by the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS), a self-described "New Left Think Tank."

- 2 - Bureau  
2 - Albuquerque (Enc. 1)  
2 - Atlanta (100-9284) (Enc. 1)  
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 1)  
2 - Boston (Enc. 1)  
2 - Charlotte (Enc. 1)  
2 - Chicago (Enc. 1)  
2 - Houston (Enc. 1)  
2 - Miami (Enc. 1)  
2 - Newark (Enc. 1)  
2 - New Haven (Enc. 1)  
2 - New York (Enc. 1)  
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1)

5 - WFO  
1 - 100-55500 (MYRON)  
1 - 100-55497 (REID)  
1 - 100-55498 (SCHWING)

DPH:tab

Page 1 of 1

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

REC-62

100-472144-5X2

3 AUG 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

For these reasons, the toll records for the "Furies" telephone 202-544-7613, were obtained from the last five month period.

On 7/13/72,

[REDACTED] that three women, SUSAN HATHAWAY, SUSANX SCHWING and COLETTA REID originally rented the house. She stated she has no background information on any of the women and is not aware of anyone else residing at the residence. She has received no complaints about the residents from the neighbors. Miss JOHNSON added she would help the FBI in any way possible.

*Information identifies source who requested*

Atlanta advised as follows in referenced letter:

The 5/29/72, issue of "The Great Speckled Bird", an underground newspaper with general distributions in the Atlanta, Ga., area, carried the following notice:

"On application of Sally Gabb, MarianneX Kaufman and Nancy Jones, all of 432 Moreland Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, articles of incorporation have been granted the Sojourner Truth Press, Inc. by the Honorable Jephtha Tanksley, Judge of the Superior Court of Fulton County, in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Georgia Business Corporation Code. The registered of the corporation is located at 432 Moreland Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia and it's registered agent is Sally Gabb. The purpose of the corporation is printing and dissemination of information. The minimum capital, with which the corporation shall commence business is \$500.00."



WFO 100-52290

On 5/18/72, a source in the position to know, advised that the following individuals were connected with the Sojourner Truth Press:

SALLY GABB  
1190 Mansfield Ave., N.E.  
Atlanta Ga

NANCY JONES  
348 Mell Ave., N.E.  
Atlanta Ga

JENNIE HAMILTON  
193 Elizabeth Ave., N.E.  
Atlanta Ga

ALEXANDER JOYCE  
348 Mell Ave., N.E.  
Atlanta Ga

*Informant  
Symbol  
#*

On 7/7/72, [redacted] advised that the Sojourner Truth Press was a printing press for hire, which prints mostly New Left material for New Left organizations, yet espouses no opinions of its own. As long as their fee is met, they print what is desired (papers, pamphlets, flyers, etc.)

All those individuals mentioned above are, individually, subjects of security investigations in Atlanta.

WFO 100-55290

Enclosed for each receiving office except the Bureau are the toll records from this residence for the last five months. Receiving offices are requested to review the tolls, identify subscribers to the phone numbers within their respective division and conduct criminal checks, source checks, and indices checks regarding each subscriber.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/6/72

FROM : *[Signature]* SEE, BOSTON (100-44951) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS - RA  
(OO: WFO)

ReWFOlet to Bureau dated 7/31/72. *per 5X2*

On 8/14/72, personnel of the Secretary's Office, New England Telephone Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass., provided the following information concerning the below-listed telephone numbers:

617-734-2337 - EVAN PATCHEN DELLINGER, 360 Longwood Ave., Roxbury, Mass.;

617-665-2847 - ~~CHARLES WELCH~~, 45 Tappan St., Melrose, Mass.;

617-665-2847 - WENDY SOBEL, 18 Belmont St., Somerville, Mass. *A*

A search of the indices of the Boston office failed to disclose any information identifiable with CHARLES WELCH or WENDY SOBEL.

Boston indices reflected the following information concerning EVAN PATCHEN DELLINGER, the son of DAVID DELLINGER:

- 12*
- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - WFO (100-55290) (RM)
  - 2 - Boston
  - 1 - (100-38735)
- PPG/dab  
(6)

ST-111

REQ 43

12 SEP 11 1972

OCT 16 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

BS 100-44951

Boston file 100-38735 entitled "EVAN PATCHEN DELLINGER, aka PATCH DELLINGER; SM - ANARCHIST (BUFILE 100-450988)" reflected that DELLINGER was subject of Boston investigation based on his participation in a "Teach-In" and Rededication Service on 1/29/68 at the Arlington St. Church, Boston. During the above activity, DELLINGER made a statement in support of the "Resistance Group" and turned in what was reported to be Selective Service cards.

The primary function of the Resistance Group was to aid, abet, and counsel young men faced with the draft.

EVAN PATCHEN DELLINGER graduated from Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa., on 6/6/66 majoring in economics. He was arrested at Chester, Pa. on 4/1/64 and was charged with disorderly conduct.

The 1968-69 Harvard University Directory of Officers and Students reflected that DELLINGER was enrolled in the School of Medicine, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

It had been reported that PATCH DELLINGER was present at a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) Street Meeting in New York City on 7/21/64.

The file further disclosed that inasmuch as the Boston office had no current information associating DELLINGER with the SWP or the Young Socialist Alliance and that his activities on behalf of the New England Resistance were pacifist in nature, it was felt that DELLINGER did not warrant inclusion on the Security or Agitator Indexes maintained at that time; and thus, the case was placed in a closed status.

BS 100-44951

A review of Boston file 25-25585 (Bufile 25-569484) reflected that DELLINGER was also subject of investigation based on his participation in the previously mentioned Rededication Services at the Arlington St. Church in Boston on 1/29/68 at which 23 individuals turned in either a Notice of Classification and/or a Registration Certificate. Two other individuals turned in some other type of document. It was determined that DELLINGER had turned in a Selective Service Registration Certificate and two Notices of Classification issued by LB #28, Flemington, New Jersey. Also, a two-page statement signed PATCHEN DELLINGER supporting the Resistance movement was turned in.

In April, 1972, AUSA, Boston declined any prosecution concerning DELLINGER.

On 8/21/72, personnel of the Office of the Mass. Commissioner of Probation, Suffolk County Courthouse, Boston, a central repository for all traffic and criminal conviction records within the Commonwealth of Mass., advised that their files contain no record identifiable with CHARLES WELCH, WENDY SOBEL, or EVAN PATCHEN DELLINGER.

A review of the 1972 Police Listings for the cities of Melrose and Boston revealed the following information:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Age</u>
CHARLES A. WELCH	45 Tappan St., Melrose	Retired	66
EVAN PATCHEN DELLINGER	360 Longwood Ave., Roxbury	Physician	28

The 1971 Police Listing for the city of Somerville failed to reflect any information concerning WENDY SOBEL as residing at 18 Belmont St. in Somerville.

BS (100-44951)

Sources familiar with Communist Party and Revolutionary Activities in the Boston area were contacted during August and Sept., 1972 and knew of no activity on the part of any of the aforementioned telephone-subscribers. Sources are as follows:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Source</u>	<u>Contacting Agent</u>
8/31/72	[REDACTED]	LEO E. BRUNNICK
8/31/72	[REDACTED]	LEO E. BRUNNICK
9/1/72	[REDACTED]	LAWRENCE GILLIGAN
8/18/72	[REDACTED]	LAWRENCE GILLIGAN
9/1/72	[REDACTED]	ROBERT J. MC CAFFERY
8/31/72	[REDACTED]	RALPH D. GAULT
8/31/72	[REDACTED]	ARTHUR V. SULLIVAN

*Informant Symbol #*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/22/72

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-54463)(P)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMAN'S LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS-RA  
OO:WFO

Re WFO letter to Bureau dated 7/31/72.

On 9/6/72, -SOURCE- advised that  
phone number 215-691-0132 was installed 5/10/71 and  
is subscribed to by EDWARD G. FERTALTAL, III, 730  
Center Street, Bethlehem, Pa.

The above information is confidential and  
should not be made public without the issuance of a  
subpoena duces tecum directed to Mr. DONALD V.  
POWELL, 12th Floor, Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania,  
1 Parkway, Philadelphia, Pa.

Philadelphia indices are negative re EDWARD G.  
FERTALTAL, III.

LEAD

PHILADELPHIA  
AT BETHLEHEM, PA.

Will conduct credit and criminal checks re  
EDWARD G. FERTALTAL, III, 730 Center St., Bethlehem, Pa.

REC-65

EX-116

- 2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - WFO (100-55290) (RM)  
2 - Philadelphia (100-54463)

EAB:kpb  
(6)

3 OCT 20 1972

Rev Act Sect.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-52994) (P)

DATE: 8/21/72

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT  
PUBLICATION, WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS-RA  
OO: WFO

Re Springfield letter to Bureau dated 7/6/72 and WFO letter to Bureau dated 7/31/72.

Springfield by letter dated 7/6/72 requested that Chicago furnish to Washington Field pertinent information concerning SUSAN HATHAWAY as it appears in Chicago files.

Pertinent information concerning HATHAWAY was furnished to Washington Field by letters dated 1/18/71 and 1/24/72 captioned "SUSAN HATHAWAY, SM-NEW LEFT (EXTREMIST)" WFO file 100-48808.

By letter dated 7/31/72 Washington Field furnished the toll call records for the "Furies" telephone 202 544-7613. The following numbers within the Chicago Division appeared in these toll records:

312 528-2475

Public records of the Illinois Bell Telephone Company (IBTC) disclose this number is listed to JUDSON H. MINER, 632 West Oakdale, Chicago. Another listing is shown for JUDSON H. MINER, lawyer, 22 East Huron, Chicago, telephone #751-1170. This latter number apparently is MINER's business office.

2- Bureau (RM)  
2- Washington Field (100-52994) (RM)  
2- Chicago

PLT:meb  
(6)

REC-63

100-472144-7X  
21 AUG 23 1972



SEP 7 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.



CG 100-52994

The "Chicago Sun Times," a daily newspaper in its issue of 11/11/71, described JUDSON H. MINER as president of the Chicago Council of Lawyers (CCL), "a reform-oriented group of 1,300 attorneys."

The "Chicago Sun Times" of 10/23/70 stated that most members of the CCL are youthful lawyers and the CCL was organized in June, 1969, to work for reform of the legal profession and the general community. This article described JUDSON H. MINER as a Legal Aid Bureau attorney and head of the CCL.

The files of the Chicago Office contain no information of a subversive nature concerning MINER.

On 8/11/72 SC JEROME J. COX reviewed the records of the Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago PD, and located no record for JUDSON H. MINER.

312 566-4622

On 8/11/72 SC RICHARD HAHN determined through records of the IBTC that 312 566-4622, an unpublished number, is listed to OLIE LYALL RYAN, 2001 North Midlothian, Mundelein, Illinois.

A review of Chicago indices on 8/17/72 disclosed no references to OLIE LYALL RYAN.

LEADS

AT CHICAGO AND MUNDELEIN, ILLINOIS. Will check local police department files concerning OLIE LYALL RYAN, 2001 North Midlothian, Mundelein, Illinois.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/25/72

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-11664) ( P )

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER,  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY

(OO: WFO)

Re WFO letter to Bureau dated 7/31/72.

On 9/1/72, a well placed source advised that Blowing Rock, N. C., telephone number 295-3321, had been discontinued effective 5/23/72. This source stated the number was formerly listed to JAMES W. HATHAWAY, Laurel Lane, Blowing Rock, N. C. Also HATHAWAY was a teacher at Appalachian State University, Boone, N. C.

On 9/5/72, DOUGLAS TOWNSEND, Chief of Police, Blowing Rock, N. C., advised that JAMES W. HATHAWAY who resided on Laurel Lane in Blowing Rock was associated with Appalachian State University in Boone as a College Professor and his wife was a former movie actress. Chief TOWNSEND stated that the HATHAWAYS have some sort of "connection" or relatives in Italy and that they had left Blowing Rock some months ago, but just recently returned and are planning on opening a restaurant in the Blowing Rock area in the future.

Chief TOWNSEND stated that he had no record of the HATHAWAYS as having been arrested for any crime in the Blowing Rock area.

On 9/14/72, a check of the Charlotte Office indices revealed no record for JAMES W. HATHAWAY, mentioned above or SUSAN HATHAWAY mentioned in referenced WFO letter.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - WFO (100-55290) (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte

BDC:mwb  
(6)



58 OCT 25 1972

Rev. Ac Sect.

CE 100-11664

LEAD:

CHARLOTTE:

AT BLOWING ROCK, N. C.

Will determine if JAMES W. HATHAWAY's wife is SUSAN HATHAWAY, and if so, attempt to determine if identical with SUSAN HATHAWAY mentioned in referenced WFO letter.

CE 100-11664

NON SYMBOL SOURCE

The well placed source referred to is  
Mr. C. P. HUGHES, Office Manager, Southern Bell  
Telephone and Telegraph Company, Boone, North  
Carolina.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-55290) (P)

DATE: 9/29/72

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER,  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT  
PUBLICATION, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS - RA  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO letter to Bureau, 7/31/72; Denver letter to Bureau, 7/25/72; Tampa letter to Bureau, 7/31/72; Chicago letter to Bureau, 8/21/72; Boston letter to Bureau, 9/6/72; Albuquerque letter to WFO, 9/11/72, and Newark letter to Bureau, 9/15/72. 100-453233-207

## On 7/13/72, INFORMATION IDENTIFIES INFORMANT

was contacted by SA DENNIS PHILLIP HYTEN. Source advised that several young white girls continue to reside at 219 11th Street, S.E., WDC. They appear friendly, but keep very much to themselves. On 8/23/72, this source advised SA HYTEN that apparently four or five young white girls now live at 219 11th Street, S.E., WDC. Source has seen numerous different girls frequenting the residence, but is unsure exactly how many reside there.

One girl, name unknown, who resides at the residence has stated to source that she is a music teacher. Source has seen several girls on different occasions carrying what

2-Bureau  
2-Atlanta (100-9284)  
2-Baltimore  
2-Charlotte  
2-Chicago (100-52994)  
2-Houston  
2-Miami  
3-Newark (100-55147)  
2-New Haven  
2-New York  
2-Philadelphia  
4-WFO  
(1-100-48808) (HATHAWAY)  
(1-100-55487) (REID)  
(1-100-55493) (SCHWING)  
JMG:lmc  
(26)

SI-106

17 SEP 29 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

WFO 100-55290

appeared to be newspapers. Source states that all the girls are generally quiet and stay to themselves.

The following investigation was conducted by SA PHILLIP K. CRUMM at Carlsbad, New Mexico.

On 8/14/72, a check of the City Directory covering Carlsbad, New Mexico, revealed that telephone number 505-885-9609 is currently subscribed to RICHARD I. WOODUL, 1214 Cedar, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

On 8/14/72, criminal checks with the Carlsbad Police Department and Eddy County Sheriff's Office revealed no record in the name of RICHARD I. WOODUL.

On 8/14/72, Detective LEO ARMSTRONG, Carlsbad Police Department, advised that RICHARD I. WOODUL is a long-time resident of Carlsbad and is a local businessman there. He further advised that one of WOODUL's daughters, JENNIFER ANNE WOODUL, date of birth 11/24/48, was now a resident of Washington, D. C. (WDC).

A name check in Albuquerque indices revealed no record in the name of RICHARD I. WOODUL; however, a check of the name JENNIFER ANNE WOODUL revealed that she is the subject of a previous investigation, file 100-4154. JENNIFER ANNE WOODUL is also the subject of WFO file 100-55493.

Apparently JENNIFER ANNE WOODUL is still a resident of WDC, and is a friend of NANCY MYRON. Apparently JENNIFER WOODUL has placed telephone calls from the home of NANCY MYRON to the home of her father, RICHARD I. WOODUL, in Carlsbad, New Mexico, and he also apparently is no way involved in any of his daughter's activities in WDC.

On 9/13/72, ~~— SOURCE —~~ advised that SUSAN HATHAWAY, SUSAN SCHWING and COLETTA REID still rent and apparently reside at 219 11th Street S.E., WDC.

~~— SOURCE —~~ stated that these three girls pay their rent each month by check, which is drawn on an account at the American Security and Trust Company, WDC. She said that HATHAWAY, SCHWING and REID take turns each month signing the check for the rent.

WFO 100-55290

**SOURCE** stated that she recalled that when she rented the dwelling to these three girls, they made a remark that they were employed by a "research organization", name unknown, and did most of their research at the Library of Congress.

**SOURCE** stated that she has not been in the dwelling at 219 11th Street, S.E., since it was rented to these three girls. She has received no complaints concerning any of their activities and she would have no personal knowledge of their activities.

She advised that she does plan to inspect the property in the near future, as this is her custom as the owner.

On 9/14/72, **SOURCE** furnished the August, 1972, copy of "The Furies" newspaper.

A subsequent review of this issue, as well as all previous issues, does not reflect any radical revolutionary or anti-Government theme. All issues have been devoted to articles pertaining to lesbian/feminist interests.

Investigation is continuing in an endeavor to develop further background information regarding the "Furies" newspaper and the individuals involved with this publication.

All receiving field offices are requested to complete necessary investigation and expeditiously furnish results to Bureau and WFO.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10-11-72

FROM : *Sr* SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-54463) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMAN'S LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS - RA  
OO: WFO

Re Philadelphia letter to the Bureau, *per. 9* 9-22-72.

On 10-2-72, Mrs. LAVERNE KLINGER, Identification Division, Bethlehem Police Department, Bethlehem, Pa., advised that a review of her files failed to reflect any record for EDWARD G. FERTAL or FERTALTAL, III.

On the same date, ~~— SOURCE —~~ Bethlehem Credit Bureau, Bethlehem, Pa., advised that her records indicate a file for EDWARD G. FERTAL and wife, CAROL, who reside at 730 Center Street, Bethlehem, Pa. The file has been open since 5-14-67 and indicates the couple were moved on 5-17-69 and have a previous address of 720 East 9th Street, Bethlehem, Pa. CAROL FERTAL's employment was listed as a 2nd Grade School Teacher at St. Simon and Jude School, Bethlehem, Pa., and that EDWARD G. FERTAL attended Pennsylvania State University and was in the U.S. Army assigned at Fort Bliss, Texas.

Philadelphia indices are negative regarding EDWARD G. FERTAL and CAROL FERTAL.

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-WFO (100-55290) (RM)  
1-Philadelphia (100-54463)  
VJC: ams  
(5)

ST-III

OCT 18 1972

4 OCT 27 1972



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/11/72

FROM : SAC, HOUSTON (100-12843) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS - RA  
OO: WFO

ReWFOlet to Bu, 7/31/72.

The following investigation was conducted by SA  
RICHARD L. SCHUHLER at Houston, Texas:

On 8/4/72, a review of Cole's 1972 City Directory  
for Houston, Texas revealed that telephone number 713-643-5584  
is presently subscribed to DANIEL R. HARRIS, 8315 Meadville,  
Houston, Texas.

REC 25

On 8/4/72, a check was made of Houston indices and  
it revealed that a 62-0 information concerning entry for  
DANIEL R. HARRIS exists consisting of the following information:

On 8/4/70, Mr. and Mrs. DANIEL R. HARRIS, 8315 Mead-  
ville, Houston, Texas, visited the Houston Office of the FBI  
requesting assistance because their daughter, HELAINE HARRIS,  
had run away from home on 5/12/70. On this occasion, Mr. HARRIS  
advised that for the previous six or eight months his daughter  
had become very interested in the National Organization of  
Women (NOW) and the Young Womens Liberation Front, which was  
active at the University of Houston. He stated that his  
daughter became interested in the Women's Liberation movement  
when she attended some courses at the University of Houston  
and at the University of Thought which was active on the  
University of Houston campus. HELAINE HARRIS attended the  
Southern Female Liberation meeting at Edwards, Mississippi  
from May 8-10, 1970 and upon her return from this meeting  
she left home after her parents had demanded she stop par-  
ticipating in this type of activity. Mr. HARRIS further  
advised that their daughter telephonically contacted him  
from Albuquerque, N. M. on 7/30/70 at which time she stated

② - Bureau (RM)  
2 - WFO (100-55290) (RM)  
1 - Houston

1cc 904①

16 OCT 16 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

HO 100-12843

she wanted to come home but could not inasmuch as she could not get along with her parents.

On 8/6/70, Mr. HARRIS telephonically contacted the Houston Office of the FBI and advised that he had received a call on the previous evening from his daughter in Berkeley, California. She stated this was where the action is and that she was a part of it. Mr. HARRIS additionally stated that his daughter had made statements prior to her departure from home that Houston was behind in riots and that she was going to go where the action is so that she could be a part of it.

Mr. HARRIS had filled out a missing persons report with the local authorities in Houston in May, 1970 and the following information is taken from a copy of that report:

Name	HELAINÉ HARRIS
Race	White
Sex	Female
Age	APPROX 16-4 16 years old (In May, 1970)
Address	8315 Meadville, Houston, Texas
Height	5'7"
Weight	140 lbs.
Hair	Brown naturally curly, shoulder length, usually parted in center and pulled behind ears into ponytails
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Olive
Wears gold rimmed, round glasses, cannot see without them.	
SSAN	459-98-6262

On 9/11/72, the records of the Houston PD were caused to be checked and no information could be found identifiable with DANIEL R. HARRIS (father), HELEN HARRIS (mother), or HELAINE HARRIS.

On 9/29/72, **INFORMANTS** ——— advised that they have never heard of a DANIEL R. HARRIS or HELAINE HARRIS.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/24/72

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-52994) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT  
PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS-RA

OO: WFO

Re Chicago letter dated 8/21/72

On September 6, 1972, Lieutenant PHIL CANCELLI, Mundelein, Illinois Police Department, advised that his records are negative regarding OLIE LYALL RYAN.

On September 15, 1972, Sergeant BERNARD LEONARD, Lake County Sheriff's Office, Waukegan, Illinois, advised his records are negative regarding RYAN.

On August 21, 1972, SC G. PACH reviewed the records of the Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago Police Department and found no record for RYAN.

REC 43

ST-103

14 OCT 26 1972

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-WFO (100-55290) (RM)  
1-Chicago

PLT:smg  
(5)



1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/7/72

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-11664) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER,  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS - REVACT

(OO: WFO)

Re Charlotte letter to Bureau, 9/25/72.

On 10/5/72, SOURCE, Credit Bureau, Boone, N. C., advised that their records reveal JAMES HATHAWAY is a Professor at Appalachian State University in Boone and that his wife's name is MARY and they reside in care of General Delivery, Blowing Rock, N. C.

On 10/26/72, DOUGLAS TOWNSEND, Chief of Police, Blowing Rock, N. C., advised that both JAMES HATHAWAY and his wife are residing in Blowing Rock, N. C., and that they intend to open a restaurant in Blowing Rock sometime in the future.

REC-5

13

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - WFO (100-55290) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte

BDC:dlt

(5)



NOV 16 1972

Rev 11/16/72 (60)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/21/72

FROM : *(FV)* SAC, NEW YORK (100-176760) (P)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS-RA  
(OO:WFO)

4  
C.E.

ReNYlet to WFO, dated 9/28/72.<sup>10</sup>

NYO indices, negative regarding Liberation Publication, 339 Lafayette, NYC, PHOEBE FISHER, 5 Doyer Street, New York, NY, and THOMAS J. MYRON, 12 Livingston Street, Rhinebeck, NY.

On 9/29/72, **SOURCE** —, Credit Bureau of Greater New York, NYC, advised SC ROBERT J. LIBERATORE that there was no record in her files identifiable with a Mr. PHOEBE FISHER, 5 Doyer Street, New York, NY. **SOURCE** also advised on the same date that there was no record in her files identifiable with THOMAS J. MYRON, 12 Livingston Street, Rhinebeck, NY.

A

On 10/5/72, SC ROBERT D. SHEA caused a search to be made of the records of the Credit Bureau of Greater New York, NYC, regarding Liberation Publication, 339 Lafayette, New York, NY. There was no record identifiable with this organization.

It should be noted that no criminal checks can be conducted on an individual at the New York City Police Department without that individual's date of birth.

ST-115 REC-88

The following sources at New York, NY, were contacted with negative results regarding PHOEBE FISHER, THOMAS J. MYRON and Liberation Publication:

14

*Informants*

②-Bureau (RM)  
1-New York

PWG:dab

DEC 5 1972

NOV 27 1972

NY 100-176760

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue attempts  
to determine subscriber to telephone numbers 914-462-0604  
and 212-732-2944.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office <b>WASHINGTON FIELD</b>	Office of Origin <b>WASHINGTON FIELD</b>	Date <b>12/13/72</b>	Investigative Period <b>1/4/72 - 12/1/72</b>
Title of Case <b>"FURIES" NEWSPAPER WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION, WASHINGTON, D.C.</b>		Report made by <b>JERRY M. GRAVES</b>	Typed By: <b>neh</b>
		Character of Case <b>INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES</b>	

## SUMMARY

REFERENCES: WFO letters to Bureau, 5/31, 7/31 and 9/29/72.  
 Atlanta letters to WFO, 7/20 and 9/19/72.  
 Newark letter to Bureau, 9/15/72. *100-453233-207*  
 New York airtel to WFO, 9/28/72.

- P

ADMINISTRATIVEINFORMANTSSource IdentificationLocation

WF T-1 is <del>REDACTED</del>	100-55290-1
WF T-2 is <del>REDACTED</del>	100-55290-20
WF T-3 is <del>REDACTED</del>	134-9613 Sub A-286
WF T-4 is <del>REDACTED</del>	100-55290-34

INFORMANTS

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: 5-Bureau 100-472144 1-USSS 2-Baltimore 3-Newark 100-55147 2-New Haven 2-New York 100-176760 2-WFO 100-55290		100-55290-1	REC 68
		100-55290-20	ST-105
		134-9613 Sub A-286	
		100-55290-34	

Notations:

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE PAGE ATTACHED

1cc 906 (P)

2cc FAO (150) "0"

WFO 100-55290

WF T-5- [REDACTED]

WF T-6 is [REDACTED] 100-55290-46A

WF T-7-See [REDACTED]

WF T-8 is [REDACTED] 100-55290-57

WF T-9 is [REDACTED] 134-10361 Sub A

*Informants*

Investigation of persons mentioned in this report as being staff members of the "Furies" Newspaper is being conducted and reported through individual cases.

Extensive physical surveillance of the "Furies" location at 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C., as well as individuals who frequented this address, has been conducted by WFO, particularly during period August-November, 1972.

This surveillance, as well as resulting follow-up investigation, did not reflect any activities of a revolutionary or subversive nature by any member of the "Furies."

As set out in details of this report, a thorough review of all issues of the "Furies" Newspaper did not reflect a radical revolutionary or anti-government theme.

It was noted that the August, 1972 issue of the "Furies" was the last issue published.

LEADS:

BALTIMORE, NEWARK, NEW HAVEN AND NEW YORK

Are requested to submit results of outstanding investigation so that this case can be appropriately resolved.





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

100-55290

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

November 13, 1972

Director  
United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT  
PUBLICATION, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III  
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))  
U. S. Secret Service

Enclosure(s)

Copy to:

1-United States Secret Service

Report of:

Office:

Date:

JERRY M. GRAVES  
12/13/72

Washington, D.C.

Field Office File #:

Bureau File #:

100-55290

100-472144

Title:

"FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT  
PUBLICATION, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Synopsis:

"Furies" Newspaper, self described as a lesbian/feminist publication, was published by a group of individuals located at 219 11th Street, S.E., WDC. Reported purpose of newspaper was to espouse the cause of radical lesbianism and to align itself politically with the views of the "New Left." Paper published from January-August, 1972, and did not espouse any radical revolutionary or anti-government themes. Background and activities set out.

- P -

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

I. PREDICATION AND BACKGROUND

Investigation to determine extent of activities was initiated regarding the "Furies" Newspaper in January, 1972, after the following information was received:

On January 4, 1972, WF T-1 advised that a new publication known as the "Furies" Newspaper was being formed in Washington, D.C. to espouse the cause of radical lesbianism and to align itself politically with the views of the "New Left." Source advised that a trial issue was scheduled to be published and distributed during January, 1972, no specific date given.

WFO 100-55290

On January 13, 1972, WF T-2 provided a copy of the January, 1972 issue of the "Furies" Newspaper.

A review of this issue revealed the following self description:

"The Furies is a new lesbian-feminist newspaper for every woman who has ever been raped, physically, economically or psychologically. We take the name FURIES, Now Goddesses of Vengeance and protectors of woman, as we want to build a movement in this country, and in the world which can effectively stop the violent, sick, oppressive acts of male supremacy.

The paper includes letters, articles, fiction, poetry, news, and graphics, as well as information about various literature for women."

The initial issue of the "Furies" Newspaper indicated that "this paper is printed by the Sojourner Truth Press collective in Atlanta, Georgia."

It was noted that the "Furies" is located at 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C., and a further review of the initial issue reflected the following staff members:

SUSAN BAKER  
JOAN BIREN  
CHARLOTTE BUNCH  
HELAIN HARRIS  
NANCY MYRON  
COLETTA REID  
ANN SILVER

GINNY BERSON  
RITA MAE BROWN  
SHARON DEEVY  
SUSAN HATHAWAY  
TASH PETERSON  
LEE SCHWING  
JENNIFER WOODUF

## II. ACTIVITIES

On March 20, 1972, WF T-3 advised that the "Furies" is a gay newspaper for women in which the political line is the fight against racism and repression by men. Source advised that the members of the "Furies" believe that if you do not follow these general programs you are not a feminist.

Source knew of no radical revolutionary tendencies or activities being planned or contemplated by any of the "Furies" members.

On April 10, 1972, WF T-4 advised that several months ago, when several girls moved into the residence at 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C., they were observed carrying what appeared to be a printing press into the basement of the apartment.

Source advised that several females frequented the house and one of the girls has a baby. Source advised that most of the girls who frequented the address have extremely short hair and always wear slacks.

On July 13, 1972, WF T-5 advised that three women, SUSAN HATHAWAY, SUSAN SCHWING, and COLETTA REID originally rented the house located at 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. Source had no background information on any of these women and was not aware of anyone else residing at the residence. Source has received no complaints about the residence from the neighbors.

On July 7, 1972, WF T-6 advised that the Sojourner Truth Press in Atlanta, Georgia, was a printing press for hire, which prints mostly "New Left" material for "New Left" organizations, yet it espouses no opinions of its own. As long as their fee is met, they will print what is desired, i.e. papers, pamphlets, flyers, etc.

On September 11, 1972, WF T-7 advised that the Sojourner Truth Press had gone out of business on August 15, 1972, due to a lack of funds. Source also advised that the individuals connected with the Sojourner Truth Press were planning on leaving Atlanta.

On September 13, 1972, a telephone call was made to telephone number 688-6222, the telephone number for the Sojourner Truth Press, Atlanta, Georgia, and a recorded voice advised that service for that telephone number had been discontinued.

On July 13, 1972, WF T-4 advised that several young white girls continued to reside at 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. They appear friendly, but keep very much to themselves.

On August 23, 1972, this source advised that apparently four or five young white girls now live at 219 11th Street, S.E. Source has seen numerous different girls frequenting the residence, but is unsure exactly how many reside there at the present time.

One girl, name unknown, who resides at the residence, has stated to source she is a music teacher. Source has seen several girls on different occasions carrying what appeared to be newspapers. Source states that all the girls are generally quiet and keep to themselves.

On September 13, 1972, WF T-5 advised that SUSAN HATHAWAY, SUSAN SCHWING and COLETTA REID still rent and apparently reside at 219 11th Street, S.E., Washington, D.C.

Source stated that these three girls continue to pay their monthly rent promptly and she said that each of the girls takes turns paying the rent each month.

Source related that when the dwelling was rented to these three girls, they made a remark that they were employed by a "research organization", name unknown, and did most of their research at the Library of Congress.

Source stated that she has not been in the dwelling at 219 11th Street, S.E., since it was rented to these three girls, but she has received no complaints concerning any of their activities.

On September 14, 1972, WF T-8 furnished the August, 1972 copy of the "Furies" Newspaper.

A subsequent review of this issue, as well as all previous issues, did not reflect any radical revolutionary or anti-government theme. All issues have been devoted to articles pertaining to lesbian/feminist interests.

On October 12, 1972, WF T-9 advised that an internal conflict has developed within the "Furies" collective and they are breaking up into different factions, based on ideological differences.

Whether or not the paper will continue is unknown at this time.

On December 1, 1972, WF T-9 advised that the "Furies" stopped publishing their newspaper sometime in the Fall of 1972.

Source was unable to locate a subsequent issue after the August, 1972 issue.



*In Reply, Please Refer to*  
File No. 100-55290

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D.C. 20535  
November 13, 1972

Title "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT  
PUBLICATION, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES

Reference Report of SA JERRY M. GRAVES dated  
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed  
in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/26/72

FROM : *can/old*  
SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21771) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS' LIBERATION  
MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
OO: WFO

RE: WFO letters to the Bureau, 7/31/72 and 9/29/72. *per 5X2* *per 9*

On 9/7/72, ~~INFORMANT~~ advised that Hartford, Conn., telephone number 232-7678 has been listed since prior to 3/29/72, to HYMAN/BERSON, 5 King Edward Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

~~SOURCE~~ — West Hartford PD, Records Division, advised on 10/24/72, that there is no record for this individual in their files. Miss JOANN CURRAN, Conn. State Police Bureau of Identification, advised there is no record for one HYMAN BERSON.

The 1971 City Directory for West Hartford lists HYMAN ~~(SYLVIA A.)~~ BERSON as employed as a buyer for Youth Center Stores, Hartford, and residing at 5 King Edward Rd., West Hartford.

~~SOURCE~~ — ~~GID~~, Hartford, Conn., PD, advised on 10/24/72, that there is no record for BERSON and that the name of HYMAN BERSON and his wife, SYLVIA, are unknown to the Intelligence Division. *4/5*

On 11/9/72, ~~INFORMANT~~ advised that HYMAN and SYLVIA BERSON are unknown to source.

On 11/20/72, ~~INFORMANT~~ advised that HYMAN and SYLVIA BERSON are unknown to source. ~~INFORMANT~~ was contacted on 12/13/72, also with negative results. *NEG-88* *16*

NHO indices are negative re both HYMAN and SYLVIA BERSON.

2-Bureau (RM)  
1-WFO (RM)  
1-New Haven  
WBG/jhk  
(4)

*ST-114*

15 DEC 30 1972

Rev *HHG* *Sec.*



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-472144) DATE: 1/30/73

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-176760) (RUC)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS-RA  
(OO: WASHINGTON FIELD)

Reference Washington Field report of SA JERRY M. GRAVES, dated 12/13/72 *per 13*

On 12/13/72, SOURCE  
New York Telephone Company, 140 West Street, New York, New York, advised SA FRANK J. MEYERS that telephone number 914-462-0604, is subscribed to by LESTER H. PARKER, 8 Pine Tree Drive, Poughkeepsie, New York. This telephone was connected 2/14/69, and no further background information was available regarding this individual.

Subscriber to telephone number 212-732-2944 has already been furnished Washington Field in New York letter to Washington Field dated, 9/28/72.

NYO indices negative re LESTER H. PARKER.

During the months of December, 1972, and January, 1973, the following sources, familiar with New Left activities at New York, New York were contacted regarding LESTER H. PARKER, with negative results.

## INFORMANTS (4)

New York is considering the status of this matter as RUC.

37-116

- 2- Bureau (RM)
- 2- Washington Field (100-55290) (RM)
- 1- New York

FWG:epi  
(5)

7 FEB 2 1973

5 FEB 7 1973

Rev. Act. Sect.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-472144)

DATE: 1/31/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-55290) (P)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMEN'S LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS - RA  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO report of SA JERRY M. GRAVES, dated 12/13/72. *per 5*

On 12/27/72, ~~INFORMANT~~ advised that some of the internal conflicts within the "Furies" Organization had been settled, but there are no plans to reinstitute publication of the paper. Source stated that most remaining members are writing articles for other lesbian orientated publications and periodicals.

Mrs. JEWEL JOHNSON, 1117 Anacostia Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. (WDC), (protect identity) owner of property at 219 11th Street, S.E., WDC, advised on 1/16/73 that apparently this dwelling is being occupied by the same group of women who rented it, since the rent continues to be paid.

She added however, that about 6 weeks ago, she attempted to inspect the premises and found no one present at that time.

She has driven by the residence several times at night since then, and has not noted any lights on in the house, nor has several attempted phone calls been answered.

Baltimore and New York furnish results of previously requested investigation.

WFO will continue to follow activities of "Furies" members.

ST-100

REC-88

2-Bureau  
2-Baltimore  
2-New York (100-176760)  
1-WFO

JMG:neh

(7)

FEB 7 1973

cc me 9150

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-472144)

DATE: 3/29/73

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-55290) (C)

SUBJECT: "FURIES" NEWSPAPER  
WOMENS LIBERATION MOVEMENT PUBLICATION;  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS - RA  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO report of SA JERRY M. GRAVES, 12/13/72, and  
WFO letter to Bureau, 1/31/73.

On 3/6/73, **INFORMANT** advised that for all intents  
and purposes the "Furies" organization and collective have  
ceased to function. There are no plans to publish another  
newspaper, and most of the members have left to pursue their  
own interests.

As reported in re WFO report, investigation of this  
case did not reflect any activities on the part of the "Furies"  
that would be considered revolutionary or subversive.

The "Furies" newspaper ceased publication in August,  
1972, and did not espouse a radical revolutionary line.

In view of the above, this case is being closed.  
WFO will remain alert for information regarding any possible  
future activity on the part of the "Furies", and will report  
same at that time.

EX-117

REC-36

19

10  
2-Bureau  
1-WFO

JMG:mjs  
(3)

APR 2 1973